Special Book Bonus:

THE NAKED WENCH

"STRANGE SEX RITUALS... EXPLOSIVE CLIMAX..." *The Record*

25¢

FOR MEN ONLY

IND.

AUG.

"BASTARD" SQUADRON THAT RUINED THE JAP AIR FORCE

How You Pay For STRIKES!

WHY AMERICANS FEAR THEIR WIVES

DRAFTING!

The STARTING POINT OF ALL PRODUCTION

The EXCITING WORLD of TODAY Needs DRAFTSMEN

LEARN AT HOME IN YOUR SPARE TIME!

Train for the Fields of

MECHANICAL DRAFTING
AERONAUTICAL DRAFTING
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING
MACHINE DRAFTING
CONSTRUCTION DRAFTING
ELECTRICAL DRAFTING
STATISTICAL CHART DRAWING
HIGHWAY DRAFTING • MAP MAKING
PLUMBING LAYOUTS

CHRISTY TRADES SCHOOL gives you complete basic training that prepares you for specialization in the field of your choice. Do as these men did . . . ENROLL WITH CHRISTY TRADES SCHOOL.

AN EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT: "I am going to drop a *bomb* in your lap. When I first inquired about your school I received a booklet describing the need for draftsmen. Those were not "catch phrases" you used in your booklet, but FACTS. There is a terrible shortage of draftsmen here in the East.

Realizing this, I enrolled. Just about one month, or my second lesson I had been *hired as a draftsman!*

Our company president says "it is hard to hire a draftsman for so few are studying."

—J. R. E., Bordentown, N.J.

"Three years ago I completed your Course in Drafting. I began as a Junior Draftsman, subsequently to a Senior Draftsman, then I joined a construction firm as an Architectural Draftsman. Recently I joined the Engineering Department of the New York Telephone Co. Each move has had a good salary increase."

—H. P. D., Albany, N.Y.

"Since July 18, I have been working as a Draftsman on Electrical, Mechanical and Design Drafting. Rushing thru the remaining lessons of your Course so I can graduate."

—James J. McKley.

"One year ago I enrolled with CHRISTY TRADES SCHOOL. I am now employed with the P----- Engineering Co., and have already had 3 sizeable raises. Thank you . . ."*—John Hanson, Chicago.*

"Last Monday I inquired about a drafting position. Starting salary was $69.00 with no experience. I was told that if I cared to wait until I finished my course I could expect much more salary. Thanks for the knowledge you've placed in my hands and head."*—Mel R. F. Yonkers, N.Y.*

"I am a builder and have always wanted to learn to do blue print work. I have received as high as $175.00 for a single set of plans."*—E. H. P., Little Rock, Ark.*

CTS revolutionery, new method teaches you the why, wherefore and correct how-to of Mechanical, Structural, Machine, Achitectural, Aeronautical Drafting.

DRAFTSMEN earn more and enjoy pleasant working conditions. If you can red and write, CHRISTY can give you the training you need to become a full-fledged, professional Draftsman. Industry always pays Big Money to those who create new and better ways of doing things. Many top executives started as Draftsmen.

CTS USES INTERESTING HOW-TO TRAINING

With Christy, you learn Drafting by drawing. You work on actual projects. You help create things. You learn by doing . . . learn the easy-to-remember way.

PAY AS YOU LEARN PLAN

You can receive CHRISTY PROFESSIONAL DRAFTING TRAINING – Drafting Lessons, Drafting Instruments, Drafting Equipment, Drafting Supplies, Portable Drafting Table, etc., on our special Pay-As-You-Learn-Plan. Send today for Special Form and FREE Book. No obligation. CHRISTY TRADES SCHOOL, Dept. D-808 3214 W. Lawrence, Chicago 25.

ASSOCIATION OF HOME STUDY SCHOOLS

WE GIVE YOU..

- Professional Drafting Set (complete)
- Draftsmen's Table (Portable & Folding)
- Lesson Manuals
- T-Square Tru-Edge
- Transparent Angles 45°, 60°
- French Curve, Shield, Compass
- Drawing Paper, Ink, Pencils, etc.

SEND for FREE BOOK!

CHRISTY TRADES SCHOOL, Dept. D-808
3214 W. Lawrence Ave., Chicago 25, Ill.

Mail me at once your big FREE book on Drafting and Blue Printing. Tell me how I can get your Home Training, Drafting Instruments, Drafting Table and all working materials, on your PAY-AS-YOU-LEARN PLAN.

Name_____ Age_____

Address_____

City_____ Zone_____ State_____

This Free sample lesson can start you on a high-pay career as **ACCOUNTANT, AUDITOR,** or **CPA**

This same lesson has started hundreds of thousands in one of the world's best-paid professions. Its simplicity will surprise you. Try it, enjoy it, without obligation.

The demand for trained Accountants far exceeds the supply. Salaries keep going higher, promotions come faster. Why remain in a dull job with insufficient pay when you can qualify easily—*in your spare time*—for the big rewards offered to the men trained in Accounting?

To prove this to yourself, send for the interesting sample lesson which demonstrates the remarkable LaSalle method of home training. This lesson is yours free of cost or obligation. It will show you how you are guided step by step through actual Accounting work . . . how you learn by doing . . . how thoroughly you are prepared for every Accounting task you will be called upon to handle in the business world.

No previous experience required

LaSalle's distinguished faculty of expert Accountants and CPA instructors starts you right at the beginning . . . then supervises, corrects and grades your work all the way . . . right up to qualifying you for the Certified Public Accountant examination, if this is your goal.

You train in your spare time—*at your own pace*—without losing a single day from your present job.

Which of today's many Accounting positions do you want?

Regardless of your present job—if you want to qualify as expert Accountant, Controller, Auditor, Income Tax Specialist, Government Accountant, or Public Accountant, La Salle has the exact plan to prepare you rapidly and inexpensively.

For over half a century, LaSalle has been a world leader in business education. It has trained at home more than 1,000,000 successful men and women. That is why a LaSalle diploma in Accounting is a credential respected by America's biggest companies. Mail the coupon now for your free sample lesson and the free booklet "Opportunities in Accounting."

LA SALLE
EXTENSION UNIVERSITY
A Correspondence Institution
417 South Dearborn St., Chicago 5, Ill.

This valuable booklet also FREE

LaSalle students report up to 56% increase in pay the first year

"My income has increased over $100 a month since I began taking your course. I recommend it highly to anyone."
—W. G. Hensley, Memphis, Tenn.

"My salary has more than doubled since enrolling with LaSalle and due to my fine training, my salary is still growing." — William T. Black, Canoga Park, Calif.

"As a direct result of my LaSalle studies, my salary has increased *400%* since I first began my LaSalle success building program."
—Rudolf Urbatis, Port Chester, N.Y.

LA SALLE EXTENSION UNIVERSITY
A Correspondence Institution
417 South Dearborn St., Dept. 20-020, Chicago 5, Ill.

Please send me, free of cost or obligation, your sample lesson and illustrated booklet "Opportunities in Accounting"

Name.....Age.....

Address.....County.....

City & Zone.....State.....

108

P.19–The public strikes out

P.30–Yank hero hoisted

P.32–Favorite fraulein

FOR MEN ONLY

VOL. 10, NO. 8 AUG. 1963

SPECIAL BOOK BONUS

THE NAKED WENCH.....**Carter Brown** 17
She was a wanton witch who ran a weird cult of sensation-seeking sinners.

TRUE

WW II'S INCREDIBLE "BASTARD SQUADRON THAT RUINED THE JAP AIR FORCE".**Jack Pearl** 12
A gang of misfits, they downed 156 zeroes to rack up the Pacific theater's most amazing air-kill score.

HOW YOU PAY FOR STRIKES.**Douglas Hearle** 18
There's a good reason why you get the short end of the stick when labor and management square off for a no-holds-barred donnybrook.

"NEUTRALIZE THE BRIDGE AT REMAGEN".....**Leon Lazarus** 22
They bailed him out behind enemy lines for a suicide mission that would cut Germany in half.

WHY AMERICANS FEAR THEIR WIVES.....**Myron Brenton** 24
Nothing ruins sex for a man more than a wife who "takes charge" from the bank to the bedroom.

A RAPE-KILLER IS TERRORIZING NEW YORK.....**Stan Fischler** 28
With 100 cops on his trail, no one in the city was safe from the unnatural lust of the Manhattan Monster.

THE GI WHO CAPTURED FRAULEIN CITY.....**George Penty** 30
For seven days he was Mayor of a townful of women, bluffing that the rest of the Army was right behind him.

FEATURES

LAST MINUTE MEMO FOR MEN..... 11

SHOWDOWN FOR PVT. JOBRACK.....**Louis Sabin** 26
The shocking story of a lone-wolf GI.

THE NUDES OF TONY ROMA..... 32
A combat infantryman picks the best of the frauleins.

THE LAUGH BOX..... 6

WHAT A WORLD!..... 8

THE SIGN OF GREAT READING

LOOK FOR THE DIAMOND—THE SYMBOL OF QUALITY IN MEN'S MAGAZINES. IT IS YOUR GUARANTEE OF THE FRESH, NEW STORIES YOU WANT TO READ. ACCEPT NO IMITATIONS.

LOUIS SABIN *editor-in-chief*
LARRY GRABER *art director*
MEL MARK *art editor*
P. A. DAVIES *book editor*
JOHN F. HAYES *business manager*

FOR MEN ONLY is published by NEWSSTAND PUBLICATIONS, INC. OFFICE OF PUBLICATION: 655 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK 21, N. Y. SECOND CLASS POSTAGE PAID AT NEW YORK, N. Y., and at SPARTA, ILL. Published monthly.
Copyright 1963 by Newsstand Publications, Inc., 655 Madison Avenue, New York 21, N. Y.
Vol. 10, No. 8, August 1963 issue. Price 25 per copy. Subscription rate $3.25 for 12 issues including postage. Publisher: Martin Goodman. Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts and all manuscripts must be accompanied by stamped, self-addressed envelopes. NATIONAL ADVERTISING REPRESENTATIVES: Kalish, Quigley & Rosen Associates, 667 Madison Avenue, New York 21, N. Y. and at 490 San Vicente Blvd., Los Angeles 48, Calif. Printed in the U.S.A.

(Cover by Mort Kunstler)

Great NEW Idea from CTI

...to help you get *and hold* a fine job (or start a business of your own) in *Air Conditioning and Refrigeration!*

"Practice" Your Way to Bigger Pay!

Move up to a better job, higher pay, steady work. Install and repair air conditioners and refrigerators in homes, office buildings, shopping centers, factories, autos. Air conditioning is one of America's two fastest-growing industries. Over 150 million units are in use, and nearly 8 million units more are produced annually. It's an uncrowded field for mechanics and technicians. There are more jobs and fewer qualified applicants. Industry leaders report that *20,000 men must be trained each year* to fill new job openings. Train yourself at home for higher income, more security. It's easy, it's fast when you enroll with CTI. For complete information, *fill out and mail coupon below, for three valuable free booklets.* No obligation.

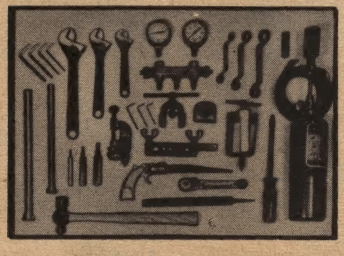
Here Is Your "Training Shop"

REAR VIEW

EXCLUSIVE CTI FEATURE!

25 KITS—20 SHOP PROJECTS

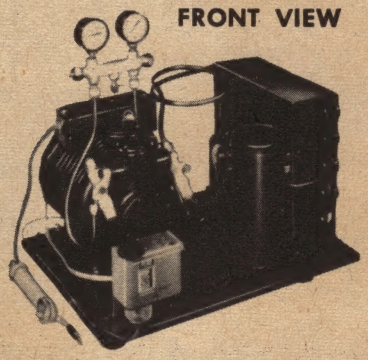
Illustrated above is a view of the new CTI condensing unit, fully assembled. This is a commercial-type, heavy-duty, ¼ h.p. unit. You build it from 25 kits of parts (and with tools) that CTI sends without extra cost. In addition, CTI includes 20 Shop Projects, which simulate the kind of problems you are likely to encounter in the field. After assembling your condenser, you may then build an air conditioner, freezer, refrigerator or milk cooler.



Tools Are Included

You receive wrenches, tube flaring tools, hammer, tubing, fittings, gauges and many other items used by the experienced mechanic. Everything is of professional quality. Best of all, CTI trains you to use tools with speed and skill.

FRONT VIEW



You learn by practicing with operating equipment

Thousands once learned this rewarding craft just by completing home study lessons. But CTI goes a step farther—and an important step it is! CTI also sends you 25 kits of tools and parts. You build these parts into an operating unit. It's a practical method because *you get experience as you train.*

Go in Business

Because air conditioning and refrigeration is expanding so rapidly all over the nation, opportunities to go in business are plentiful. Many CTI graduates have accomplished this high aim. Start in a small way, from your own home, and gradually expand. In time you may wish to add a sales division. Manufacturers offer attractive franchises, including merchandising aids, to ambitious, qualified men.

Earn Cash in Spare Time

Soon after enrolling, many CTI students earn money in spare time. Some handle servicing on a monthly fee basis for food stores, restaurants, taverns and office buildings. Many work part time at local dealers. Quite a number of CTI students have a full-time business going by the time they graduate. CTI kit training gives you the practice and experience you need to step from lesson study to actual field work.

3 FREE BOOKLETS

Get complete information—read it—and then decide. The facts are free. Mail coupon for 3 opportunity booklets. Act today.

MAIL COUPON TODAY

PROOF FROM GRADUATES

CTI has prepared a fascinating, new booklet called "Proof from Graduates." In their own words, CTI graduates tell you how training has helped them to better jobs, higher pay, or a business of their own. Send coupon for your copy.

COMMERCIAL TRADES INSTITUTE CHICAGO 26, ILLINOIS

ACCREDITED MEMBER NATIONAL HOME STUDY COUNCIL

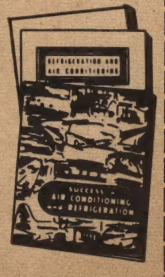
COMMERCIAL TRADES INSTITUTE
1400 GREENLEAF AVENUE DEPT. R-201
CHICAGO 26, ILLINOIS

Send me your 3 free booklets: *Success in Air Conditioning & Refrigeration; Proof from Graduates;* and *Lesson Samples.*

NAME_____ AGE_____

ADDRESS_____

CITY_____ ZONE_____ STATE_____



THE LAUGH BOX

There was this hard-hitting guy called Niblick who thought he could make out with every girl he dated. One night he took a lovely blonde for a ride in his red-and-white convertible, and kept trying to make passes, but without any success.

He was surprised and pleased when she suddenly said to him: "Would you like to see the place where I was vaccinated?"

"Sure would," Niblick said anxiously.

"Then stop right at this corner," the blonde said. "It's that tall building the other side of the street."

* * *

The Martian visiting earth for the first time wandered around looking things over. Finally, he sauntered into Casey's Bar, his fishbowl-covered head turning from side to side. The usual crew was drinking at the bar and he paid no attention to them. But at the back he discovered a gumball machine. He looked it over from a distance, then walked up to it and said: "Say, what's a beautiful babe like you doing in a joint like this?"

* * *

The couple being divorced stood before the judge.

"This court," the judge said, "gives the wife in this case the sum of $100 a week."

"Good enough, judge," the husband said. "Tell you what—I'll throw in a couple of bucks myself."

"Never mind about permission to see the children once a month. I would like to see the maid once in awhile."

The doctor was filling out an information card for a little old lady who told him she was a spinster. When he came to the space asking for the number of children, he started to pass it by, but she stopped him.

"Wait, Doctor, I have a 25-year-old son."

"But," he objected, "you told me you were a spinster."

"Well, yes," she said, "But I'm not a fanatic about it.

* * *

The vigilantes found a sturdy tree hanging

over a cliff and decided to carry out the law right there. "Hey, wait a minute," shouted the horse thief. "You ain't gonna hang me over that river, are you."

"Yes, we are," the vigilante leader shouted.

"Then be sure to tie the rope tight around my neck," the thief said. "I can't swim."

* * *

A young woman went to the psychiatrist. "Doctor when I'm in the next room I develop a dreadful fear. I'm so afraid I won't hear it if the baby falls out of the crib. What can I do about this?"

"Easy," said the doctor. "Just take the carpet off the floor."

* * *

Servant: There's a young lady outside without food or clothing.

Master: Feed her and then bring her in.

* * *

Did you hear about the two rabbits who went out into the wood and had a hare-raising experience.

* * *

"You say his breath is bad?"

"Is it bad? Why, last Hallowe'en they pushed him over three times."

* * *

And then there was the All-American tomcat who made forty-nine yards in one night?

"THEY TOLD ME I DIDN'T HAVE WHAT IT TAKES!"

The words hurt. But deep down I knew what the boss was saying was true.

"Sure you're a good man, Frank. You work hard. What we need, though, are men with special training. Job specialists who can come up with the right answers. Nowadays experience isn't enough."

So there was the answer. Why other younger men were moving ahead, earning pay raises, getting the good jobs. Why I was being left behind.

I just didn't have what it takes.

You feel desperate at times like that. Family to support. Job to hold down. No chance for the future.

Then I heard about I.C.S. How I.C.S. had helped others like me get the job training they needed to get ahead. Some even found new careers.

I figured maybe I.C.S. could help me. I clipped out the coupon from an I.C.S. ad and mailed it in. The free career kit I received a few days later convinced me to sign up for a course.

Things began to happen after that. The instruction was practical, down to earth. It seemed what I learned the night before I was able to apply on the job the next morning.

Word got around I was taking an I.C.S. Course. My boss learned of it and three months later I got a raise. Six more months and I got another. Now I'm looking forward to a promotion.

Once in a while I remember the time the boss said I didn't have what it takes. Makes me smile now. But still I thank my lucky stars for I.C.S.

Maybe you will, too.

Clip coupon here—and take your first big step to real success! **I.C.S., Scranton 15, Penna.**

Accredited Member
National Home Study Council

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS ICS

Box C9703G, Scranton 15, Penna. (In Hawaii: P. O. Box 418, Honolulu. In Canada: I.C.S. Canadian, Ltd., Montreal.)

Without cost or obligation, rush me FREE Success Kit, with 3 valuable booklets: (1) How to Succeed; (2) opportunity booklet about the field I've checked below; (3) Sample I.C.S. Lesson.

ARCHITECTURE and BUILDING TRADES
- ☐ Air Conditioning
- ☐ Architecture
- ☐ Arch. Drawing
- ☐ Building Contracting and Estimating
- ☐ Carpentry & Millwork
- ☐ Heating
- ☐ House Planning
- ☐ Painting
- ☐ Plumbing

ART and DESIGN
- ☐ Commercial Art
- ☐ Fashion Illustrating
- ☐ Interior Decorating
- ☐ Magazine Illustrating
- ☐ Show Card & Sign Painting
- ☐ Sketching and Painting

AUTOMOTIVE
- ☐ Auto Body Rebuilding
- ☐ Auto Electric Technician
- ☐ Automobile Mechanic
- ☐ Engine (Gas & Diesel)
- ☐ Engine Tune-Up
- ☐ Transmission Specialist

AVIATION
- ☐ Aero Engineering
- ☐ Aircraft Drafting
- ☐ Aircraft Mechanic

BUSINESS
- ☐ Accounting
- ☐ Cost Accounting
- ☐ Public Accounting
- ☐ Bus. Administration
- ☐ Executive Training
- ☐ Marketing
- ☐ Personnel-Labor Relations
- ☐ Programming for Digital Computers
- ☐ Purchasing Agent
- ☐ Real Estate
- ☐ Salesmanship
- ☐ Sales Mgmt.
- ☐ Small Business Mgmt.
- ☐ Traffic Mgmt.

CHEMICAL
- ☐ Analytical Chemistry
- ☐ Chem. Engineering
- ☐ General Chemistry
- ☐ Lab. Technician
- ☐ Nuclear Energy
- ☐ Plastics
- ☐ Pulp, Paper

CIVIL ENGINEERING
- ☐ Civil Engineering
- ☐ Construction Engrg.
- ☐ Highway Engineering
- ☐ Reading Structural Blueprints
- ☐ Sanitary Engineering
- ☐ Structural Engineering
- ☐ Surveying & Mapping

DRAFTING
- ☐ Architectural
- ☐ Electrical and Electronic
- ☐ Mechanical
- ☐ Sheet Metal

ELECTRICAL
- ☐ Elec. Appliance Servicing
- ☐ Electrical Engineering
- ☐ Elec. Eng. Technician
- ☐ Elec. Motor Repairman
- ☐ Industrial Electronic Technician
- ☐ Industrial Telemetering
- ☐ Instrument Technician
- ☐ Practical Electrician
- ☐ Practical Lineman

ELECTRONICS
- ☐ Automation
- ☐ Basic Electronics
- ☐ Electronic Computers
- ☐ Electronics Technician
- ☐ Hi-Fi Stereo and Sound Systems
- ☐ Industrial Electronics
- ☐ Ultrasonics

ENGINEERING (Professional)
- ☐ Chemical
- ☐ Civil
- ☐ Electrical
- ☐ Mechanical

ENGLISH and WRITING
- ☐ Better Business Writing
- ☐ Introductory Technical Writing
- ☐ Short Story Writing
- ☐ Practical English

HIGH SCHOOL (Diploma)
- ☐ High School General
- ☐ High School Math
- ☐ High School Secretarial
- ☐ High School Vocational
- ☐ College Preparatory

MECHANICAL and SHOP
- ☐ Gas and Electric Welding
- ☐ Industrial Engineering
- ☐ Industrial Instrumentation
- ☐ Machine Design
- ☐ Machine Shop Practice
- ☐ Mechanical Engineering
- ☐ Reading Shop Blueprints
- ☐ Tool Design
- ☐ Toolmaking
- ☐ Safety Engineering

SECRETARIAL
- ☐ Clerk-Typist
- ☐ Professional Secretary
- ☐ Shorthand
- ☐ Stenographic
- ☐ Typist

STEAM and DIESEL POWER
- ☐ Boiler Inspector
- ☐ Power Plant Engineering
- ☐ Stationary Diesel Engineering
- ☐ Steam Engineering

SUPERVISION
- ☐ Foremanship—Supv'n
- ☐ Personnel—Lab. Rel'ns

TV-RADIO
- ☐ Radio and TV Servicing
- ☐ Radio-Telephone License
- ☐ TV Technician
- ☐ Practical Radio-TV Engineering

MISCELLANEOUS
- ☐ Railroad
- ☐ Textile
- ☐ Other (please specify) _____

Name _____ Age _____ Sex _____

Home Address _____

City _____ Zone _____ State _____

Occupation _____

Employed by _____ Working Hours _____ **Special low rates to members of U. S. Armed Forces!**

Interested in head-hunters, strippers, killers, rockets and riots? You'll find them here—and everything else wild, weird or wacky in the world!

WORLD'S MOST EXCLUSIVE SEX CLUB—If your take-home pay is $75,000 a year or more, chances are you've already been approached by the crime syndicate's newest vice salesmen. What they're offering is an opportunity to join a wild sex set-up that no police force on earth has yet been able to crack. Once they establish that you're in the money-be-damned income bracket, the illicit-pleasure peddlers lay out this "play now-pay later" plan for your approval: Spend anywhere from a weekend to a month with your choice of the most beautiful call dolls in the world, in any luxury spot on this planet you name. No matter where you live, both you and the girl will be flown to your "hideaway heaven," where all arrangements for the best accommodations, food and service will have been taken care of. Not one cent leaves your hands during your illegal honeymoon, and on your return, you will be billed discretely on the letterhead of a legitimate travel agency for your trip. Designed for the businessman who is too well known to take the chance of roaming the town in search of a fling, every detail that will add to his pleasure is anticipated and ordered in advance. Vice squadders here and abroad, who are aware of what's going on but can't come up with a shred of evidence to press against the syndicate, feel that it will take a shocking or tragic incident to break the back of this latest vice dodge: something like a famous personality dying of a heart attack while on one of the sex binges, or a murder during a drunken brawl. In the meantime, the moneybag playboys are having themselves a ball.

IT STARTED WITH EVE—At last count, there were about 3,000,000,000 people living on this globe. By the end of the century, barring any catastrophe, that figure should double. And, if you start your count 600,000 years ago—when the first human made his appearance—you would come up with the grand total of 77,000,000,000 who were born and died here.

SCRATCH ONE PLANET—The odds that anyone from earth will ever set foot on Venus are down to zero as a result of the information sent back by the spaceship Mariner II. Zooming to within 21,000 miles of Venus, Mariner discovered the following things that make it impossible for us to land there: 1. Temperatures close to 800 degrees Fahrenheit. 2. A cold, dense cloud cover composed of carbon dioxide. 3. Very little oxygen. 4. The surface of Venus is either rough, sandy or dusty—if it isn't molten.

BACKFIRE IN THE CONGO—One of the first things the missionaries who penetrated the African Congo tried to do was abolish nakedness. When they got this idea across to the natives, there was an angry rebellion at the thought. The natives not only couldn't see the sense to covering their bodies, but were fearful of what effects the coverings would have on them. Finally, the missionaries collected the destitute orphans in the territory and, as part of their caring for them, dressed them in long nightshirts. For months, the natives watched the orphans for signs of terrible reprisals from the gods. When nothing happened, the natives lost their fear and began experimenting with clothing. It didn't take long for clothing to become a status symbol and, in the rush to acquire the brightly colored cloth, women — who were the most moral females in Africa, when they ran around naked—suddenly began to give themselves to any man who could ante up the cherished bolts of material.

THE LOUD BANG OF BIG BERTHA—When it comes to long-range cannons, nothing has ever been built that could match Germany's WW I-developed Big Bertha. Made by the Krupp manufacturers, the giant cannon checked in at 205 tons and boasted a barrel that measured 70'8" long. It was capable of flinging a 300-pound shell 93 miles. While the Big Berthas were used in both World Wars, the one that was most famous did it's dirty work on Good Friday, 1918. Pouring shells into Paris, from a distance of 70 miles, the big gun scored a direct hit on the Church of St. Gervais, taking 88 French lives and wounding an additional 68.

THE 39-YEAR ESCAPE — With a pass key fashioned from a corset spring, James Kelly let himself out of England's Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Broadmoor on Jan. 28, 1888, and disappeared. For the next 39 years the convicted wife-murderer lived it up all over the Continent and the U.S., always a step ahead of the police trying to track him down. Finally, in 1927, when the adventurous life began to grow dull, he turned up at the same door through which he had escaped and asked to be taken back. For a while it looked as if red tape was going to keep him from being re-jailed, but he finally made it—quietly living the last three years of his life as a model prisoner—having set the all-time record for the longest escape.

NEW YORK IS MURDER — When it comes to homicide, New York City checked in with an unenviable record of 508 last year. Broken down, the killings fell into the following categories. May was the worst month: 56. Saturdays were the worst days, 110 deaths, with Fridays checking in with 77 and Sundays with 74. Most homicides, 75, were the result of family brawls. Murderers preferred to commit their deeds indoors, 358, as opposed to 150 who struck on the outside. Ten husbands were killed by wives; 31 wives were killed by husbands; six mothers and four fathers were done in by sons; six mothers and one father met their deaths at the hands of daughters. And, in case you have any ideas, over 90% of all the crimes were solved.

Plays On Radio And TV

"I have performed on television, radio, and before large audiences. I have also written three musicals. I owe my thanks to the U.S. School of Music."

—Leonard Ira Drumheller, Jr., Charlottesville, Virginia

Extra Benefit

"I am writing to tell you how much I enjoyed your course in Piano. I was president of our class last year, secretary this year, and treasurer of other organizations. I do think that my music helped to win the offices."

—Phyllis Drummond, Springfield, Missouri

Friends Were Amazed

"Didn't know a note on piano. In a short time I could play simple hymns. Friends were amazed. I now entertain at parties, play at church."

—Samuel Moses, Mt Vernon, Tenn.

Much Happiness and Pleasure

"Your Course is the beginning of much happiness and pleasure for me and my family."

—Mrs. Eugene Halcyone Ferrell, Big Creek, West Virginia

Easy To Understand

"Your new lessons are easier to understand. I want to be able to play *anything* I like and play it good — and with your help, I know I can do it."

—Mrs. Gordon F. Doine, Pineville, Louisiana

Our Music Students Wrote This Advertisement For You...

to prove that you, too, can play real music the very first time you try!

Learns More From Course Than From Teacher

"I think your course is wonderful. I've learned more in a few months than I did from my teacher in six months. Was asked only a week ago to play in a talent show. I recommend your course to anybody before a private or public teacher."

—Patricia Windham, Laurel, Mississippi

Progresses Rapidly

"How rapidly I am progressing. The lessons are so simple, anyone can understand them — yet so thorough I've already learned to play by note."

Andrew Schneider, Hanna, Wyoming

Easy As Falling Off Log

"Your lessons are interesting and easy as falling off a log. I have always wanted to play and now a lifelong dream is being fulfilled — thanks to you!" *—Mrs. Phyllis B. Jones, Blanding, Utah*

Plays for Friends

"I am thrilled at the beautiful compositions I have learned to play. Yesterday I played at a party. Everyone was pleased, some amazed, and of course I was happy." — *Lydia J. Broady*

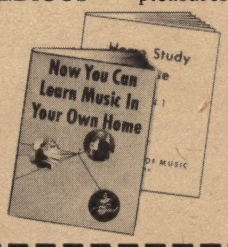
THOUSANDS NOW PLAY — who never thought they could — since they made this amazing discovery about a wonderful way to learn music *at home* . . . without a private teacher . . . without tedious study . . . and in a surprisingly short time. They wrote to the U.S. School of Music for the facts about this remarkable Course. The facts opened their eyes. They were amazed to find how easy it was to learn. Now they want you to know about it too!

Learn in Spare Time at Home Simple, A-B-C Course

Shown on this page are just a few of the more than 1,000,000 men and women of all ages who have taken up music at home this simple A-B-C way . . . who turned to this Course to make their dream of playing music come true. Read in their own words how they found the key to good times and popularity . . . *how you can too!*

No "Special Talent" Needed Costs Only Few Cents a Lesson

Even if you don't know a single note now, you'll "start right in on pieces." NO TEDIOUS PRACTICING OF BORING SCALES AND EXERCISES. Soon you'll be able to play ALL your favorite songs and compositions. You actually learn to play by *note*, so that you can read real sheet music. No "special talent" needed. It's all so clearly explained . . . so EASY to understand — that even children "catch on" at once.



Before you realize it, you will amaze your friends by playing all their requests — popular song hits, waltzes, hymns, hillbilly music, classical favorites, etc. You learn in the spare time of your own choosing — free from the rigid schedule imposed by a teacher. And the cost is only a few cents a lesson, including all sheet music. Your whole family can learn for the price of one.

Stop Cheating Yourself of These Joys

Why not let this U.S. School of Music Course bring the many pleasures of music into YOUR life? Popularity! New friends! Gay parties. Good times. More self-confidence and poise. Extra money from playing or teaching. Possibly even a brilliant musical career. Best of all, the deep *personal satisfaction* of being able to create your own music — provide your own entertainment!

SEND FOR FREE BOOKS AND SAMPLE LESSON

Let us show you how easy it is to bring the pleasures of music into *your* life. We will send you — ABSOLUTELY FREE — our 36-page book showing why our Courses have been so successful since 1898 . . . PLUS the first lesson for the instrument you want to play. No obligation at all. So mail coupon *today*. **U.S. School of Music, Studio A98, Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.** (Licensed by New York State Education Department.)

Check the instrument you would like to play and receive your first lesson free (check only one):

- ☐ Piano
- ☐ Guitar
- ☐ Steel Guitar
- ☐ Violin
- ☐ Piano Accordion
- ☐ Saxophone
- ☐ Trumpet, Cornet
- ☐ Pipe, Electronic, Reed Organ
- ☐ Tenor Banjo
- ☐ Ukulele
- ☐ Clarinet
- ☐ Trombone
- ☐ Mandolin

Do you have instrument? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Instruments, if needed, supplied to our students at reduced prices.

U.S. SCHOOL OF MUSIC
Studio A98, Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

I am interested in learning to play the instrument checked at left. Please send me, FREE, your 36-page illustrated book, "Now You Can Learn Music in Your Own Home" . . . PLUS the first lesson for my instrument, to prove to me how easily I may now learn to play it. I am under NO OBLIGATION, and NO SALESMAN IS TO CALL.

Mr. / Mrs. / Miss .....
(Please Print Carefully)

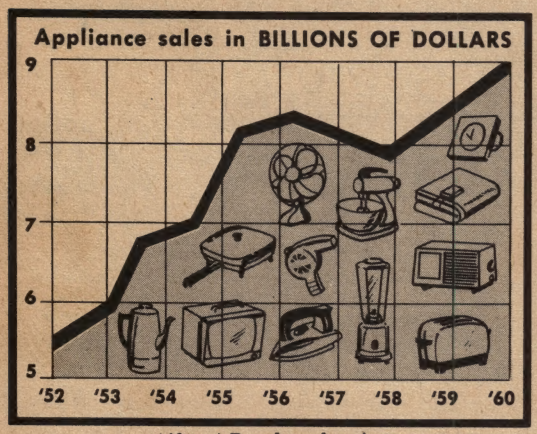
Address .....

City ..... Zone .... State .....

NOTE: ☐ If under 16 years of age, check here for booklet "A."

Record-Shattering Boom in Electrical Appliances Opens Up Exciting Profit Chances for Men Who Can Repair Them

OVER FOUR HUNDRED MILLION electrical appliances are in use right now in American homes—and are increasing at the rate of 76 MILLION a year! No wonder that men who know how to service them properly are making $3 to $5 an hour—in spare time or full time. FREE BOOK tells how you can quickly and easily get into this profitable field.



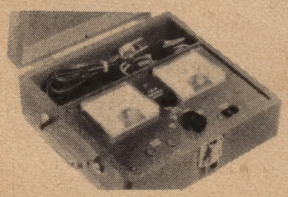
(Above) Based on chart in Electrical Merchandising Week Magazine.

Just look at how dependent American homes have become on electric appliances!

Here are some of today's common appliances, and the number of U.S. homes containing each.

Air Conditioners (Room)	6,500,000
Bed Coverings	10,800,000
Clocks	40,268,000
Coffee Makers (automatic)	27,000,000
Freezers	11,200,000
Frypan Skillets	20,600,000
Heaters, Portable (Elec.)	14,415,000
Heating Pads	19,925,000
Hotplates	12,105,000
Irons (Standard)	44,850,000
Steam Irons	28,200,000
Mixers	27,000,000
Ranges	17,200,000
Refrigerators	49,605,000
Sandwich-Waffle Comb.	17,615,000
Shavers	34,500,000
Toasters	40,195,000
Vacuum Cleaners	36,700,000
Washers	47,100,000

EARN WHILE YOU LEARN



with this

APPLIANCE TESTER

—Yours at No Extra Charge

Course includes all parts to assemble a portable, sturdy Appliance Tester. Use it to locate faulty cords, short circuits, poor connections, etc. in a jiffy; find defects in house wiring; measure electricity used by appliances; many other uses. Helps you earn while you learn.

THE "ELECTRICAL APPLIANCE BOOM" is in full swing. For example, annual sales of coffee makers have zoomed in the last decade from 900,000 to 4,750,000. Room air conditioners have gone from 200,000 a year to 1,800,000 a year. In just the last five years Americans have bought 26 million electric fans, 9 million electric heaters, 5 million deep-fat fryers!

The coming of the auto created a multi-million dollar service industry, the auto repair business. Now the same thing is happening in the electrical appliance field. But with this important difference: anybody with a few simple tools can get started in appliance repair work. No big investment or expensive equipment is needed.

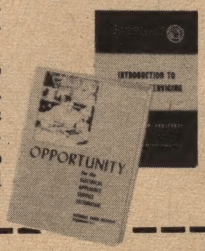
We Tell You Everything You Need to Know

If you'd like to get started in this fascinating, profitable, rapidly growing field—let NRI give you the home training you need in Servicing Electrical Appliances. Here's your chance to build up "a little business of your own" without big investment — open up an appliance repair shop, become independent. Or keep your present job, turn your spare time into extra cash.

You can handle this work anywhere — in a corner of your basement or garage, even on your kitchen table. And you can earn $3 to $5 an hour — get back the cost of the course before you finish it. No technical experience, or higher education necessary. We tell you and show you everything you need to know, in plain English and clear pictures. And the training costs you less than 20¢ a day!

FREE BOOK *and Sample Lesson*

Our 24-page Free Book tells about America's "Electrical Appliance Boom" — how we train you to "cash in" on it. Free Sample Lesson shows how simple and clearly illustrated our instruction is — how it can quickly prepare you for a profitable future. Mail coupon, letter, or postcard to: *National Radio Institute, Dept. G1H3, Washington 16, D.C.* (No obligation — and no salesman will call on you.)



NATIONAL RADIO INSTITUTE
Dept. G1H3, Washington 16, D.C.

Please send me Free Book about your Electrical Appliance Repair Course and a free Sample Lesson. I am particularly interested in:

☐ Spare Time Earnings ☐ Business of My Own ☐ Better Job

I understand there is no obligation on my part; and no salesman will call.

Name.....

Address.....

City.....Zone....State.....

Accredited Member National Home Study Council

LAST MINUTE MEMO FOR MEN

MEMO: WOMEN

The facts of married life being what they are, if you've been at it FOR 7 YEARS OR MORE, you've probably had to dish up at least one of the following TRICKS to keep your lady happy in the bedroom. If you haven't, give them a think. Our best headshrinkers say ANYTHING is healthy, in MODERATION, so long as it makes you happy. (1) Talk ROUGH. Dredge up all the dockwalloper words you know. Many women say it makes them feel something like a PROSTITUTE, and they like this; (2) Tell her it's ALL RIGHT to think of SOMEONE ELSE while MAKING LOVE if she won't get too gunked up with guilt; (3) Invite OTHER COUPLES in for a big NECKING BRAWL. To many

women, EXHIBITIONISM is also a source of some dark thrill. Only thing is, if you don't have a FIRM HAND, the whole thing may become just one BIG WIFE-SWAP . . .

Most GERMAN starlets know how to open car doors with FORKS, and make phone calls WITHOUT COINS by fingertapping the box in the right place . . .

Girls who consistently MISSPELL their first names are expressing a DEEP-ROOTED HUNGER to become something like psychiatrists . . .

Some 4 NYC CALLGIRLS IN 5 report that, at least once, they've encountered Johns who insist on wearing a DOG COLLAR AND LEASH TO BED . . .

You can't DIVORCE your little woman in N.Y. State just because she QUITS her job after marriage, EVEN THOUGH SHE PROMISED SHE WOULDN'T . . .

MEMO: GI

No one likes to own up, but it's now SOP for our 11,000 VIETNAM ADVISORS to open every "advice session" with guns popping, if it INVOLVES CONTACT with the rice-paddy Reds, EVEN BEFORE THE ENEMY FIRES A SHOT. This is DIRECT DISOBEDIENCE to JFK's no-shoot-till-shot-at edict. But it's the only way THEY CAN SURVIVE to advise their VIETNAM students on storming Red positions another day. This is TWICE AS TRUE for the pilots who DO THE ADVANCE ADVISING for troop transport helicopters. They use our new machine-gun-and-rocket-armed Bell HU-1a, world's FIRST OFFENSIVE CHOPPER. Example: In one 8-day rice paddy brawl, our pilot ADVISORS minced up 61 Vietcong Reds. As is now apparent, "ADVICE SESSION" is euphemism for COMBAT MISSION. Rottenest part of the apple: Out Viet boys are LEGIT COMBATANTS, entitled to gentlemanly POW treatment. ADVISORS are just buttinskies, considered little better than MERCENARIES OR GUERRILLAS, and don't rate a damned thing but a bullet, under most people's RULES OF WAR . . .

In A Chau Valley, where we have another contingent of advisors, Red groundfire is so effective, our chopper boys call it "SHOTGUN ALLEY." A sergeant who INSISTS ON A CASE OF BEER there each week, says: "Everyone outside the front barbed-wire gates MUST be considered an enemy . . ."

Vietnam Awards Roster: to date: 818 Air Medals, 47 Distinguished Flying Crosses. This last is THE BIG ONE for fliers . . .

Stickiest NON-COMBAT Vietnam mess is boiling over the ARDENT public farewells of ROTATING GIs and their HALF-NUDE Viet babies. Viets don't seem to mind, but our BRASS finds the KISSING AND WRITHING that goes on "DISGUSTING . . ."

(Continued on page 36)

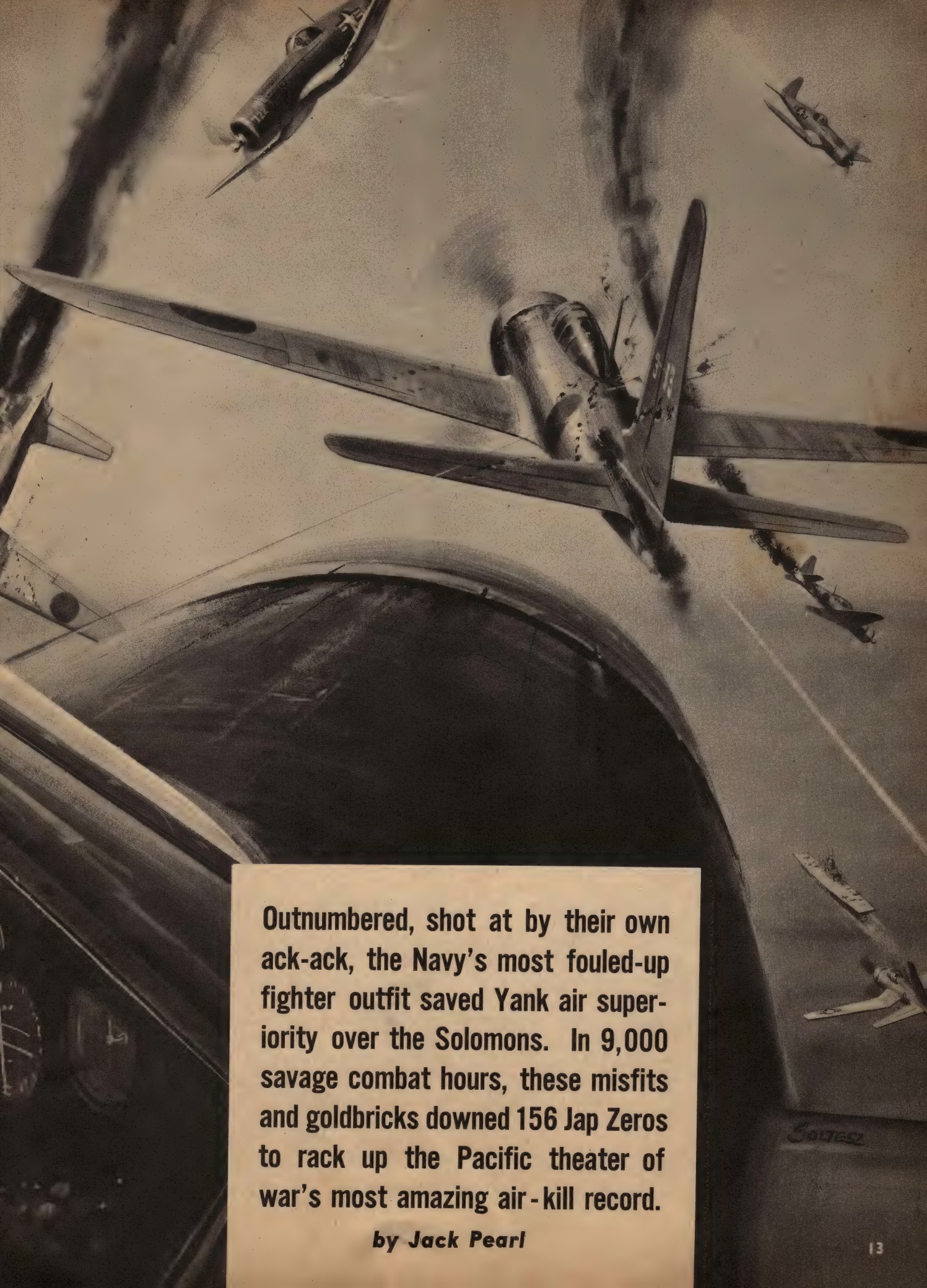
WWII's INCREDIBLE "BASTARD" SQUADRON THAT RUINED THE JAP AIR FORCE

"God help you!" said the admiral. "I don't know what you did to deserve such a fate, Commander, but there it is. A dozen of the biggest foul-ups in the United States Navy, and they're all yours. If this wasn't the toughest war the U.S. has ever been in, and if it wasn't for the shortage of combat pilots, every one of them would be cooling his tail in the brig."

Lieutenant Commander Thomas Blackburn fingered the dossiers spread out on his desk. "This isn't exactly what I had in mind when I got out of Annapolis and enrolled in flight school." He sighed. "I was looking forward to the day when I'd get my first squadron command, but now . . ." He left the thought unfinished.

PLEASE TURN NEXT PAGE

Commander Blackburn banked his Corsair behind the Jap plane, his wing guns spraying lead into the Zero.
Art by Frank Soltesz



Outnumbered, shot at by their own ack-ack, the Navy's most fouled-up fighter outfit saved Yank air superiority over the Solomons. In 9,000 savage combat hours, these misfits and goldbricks downed 156 Jap Zeros to rack up the Pacific theater of war's most amazing air-kill record.

by Jack Pearl

Its tail belching out flames, a Jap torpedo bomber goes down during furious air battle over Bougainville Island.

"Bastard" Squadron

It was one hell of a way to start the New Year. World War II was one year and 24 days old. During most of that time the United States and its Allies had taken a tremendous beating in the Pacific. MacArthur had finally stopped the Japanese on the doorstep of Australia, and was advancing on New Guinea. The United States Marines, battling desperately with their backs to the sea on Guadalcanal, had come off the floor to k.o. the Nips, and now the Navy was pushing forward along the Solomon chain.

Sure we need fighter pilots, Tom Blackburn thought, but do we need them this badly?

Bouncing along in the Navy jeep that was taking him to the Norfolk air field where he would assume his new command, Commander Blackburn reflected on the violations noted in the records of the mavericks who would soon be his responsibility. Insubordination. Drunkeness. Brawling. Buzzing a flock of pretty girls eating lunch in the park. Stopping Norfolk traffic at noon with a dogfight over the heart of the business district. Shattering windows in the residential area with high-speed power dives. The list was endless, and Tom Blackburn was not looking forward to his introduction to Fighter Squadron VF-17.

That introduction came sooner than he expected, as the jeep driver suddenly let out an ear-twanging yell. "What the hell!"

In front of them, where the concrete highway narrowed to a thin ribbon, there was an airplane hurtling toward them, its belly just feet above the white center line.

Blackburn's jaw dropped as he stared at the oncoming Navy F4U Corsair fighter. It was on them in seconds, lifting just in time to avert a head-on collision. The driver yelped and swung the steering wheel impulsively, wrenching the jeep onto the soft shoulder of the road. The prop wash of the air from the receding Corsair sent Blackburn's cap scaling into a patch of brush.

The driver turned around and shouted, "Those s.o.b.s are turning this base into a three ring circus!"

Blackburn nodded glumly No need to inquire who those s.o.b.s were!

As soon as he got to the base, Commander Blackburn wasted no time in tracking down the pilot who had buzzed the jeep. Within the hour, the culprit appeared at his new office—a big, lanky, good-looking boy with a slight smirk on his face. Blackburn knew the type. To the young pilot this was routine stuff, being called on the carpet. Rank didn't impress him one bit.

"Ensign Harold M. Burriss, sir," he introduced himself. "You wanted to see me, *sir*." The way he mouthed

the title, it sounded more insulting than respectful.

"You were flying the F-4U that buzzed a jeep on the highway a little while ago?" the commander asked calmly.

"Yes, sir." The answer was prompt. "Just polishing up on my strafing technique. Very valuable."

"That is debatable, Burriss. Did it ever occur to you how the people in the vehicles feel when they see an airplane bearing down at them at 400 miles an hour?"

Burriss grinned. "Must be quite a thrill for them."

Blackburn tried to look ferocious. "Thrill! It scares hell out of them. That kind of thing can bring on heart attacks, miscarriages, not to mention traffic fatalities. Ensign Burriss, I speak from experience! I was riding in that jeep!"

The smile died on the ensign's lips. "Oh." The head dropped, in a resigned hangdog manner that said, *I really goofed that time. Okay, here it comes. Throw the book at me.*

Blackburn's mind raced. The offense called for severe punishment. But what kind? Confinement to quarters? Loss of privileges? He studied the restless young man standing before him, shifting from one foot to the other—not in anxiety, but from sheer bursting energy. Put him under restraint, and next time he would really cut loose! the commander had an impulse to get up, put on his cap and walk right out of this job. Then the inspiration came to him. Why not let Burriss work off his punishment where his exuberance could do the least harm?

"Ensign Burriss," he said, "for the next two weeks you are to put in two *(Continued on page 70)*

Lt. Cmdr. Blackburn trained his "Untouchables" at gruelling hours of gunnery practice.

American gun camera records Jap Zero going up in smoke after catching direct hit by Blackburn's aces.

NAKED WENCH

Lt. Wheeler raised his arm frantically, barely missing the deadly acid hurled by the monster-woman.

SPECIAL Book Bonus

She was a wanton witch who ran a weird cult of sensation seeking sinners. What homicide Lieut. Al Wheeler had to find out was whether she was a killer or a kook.

by Carter Brown

Sergeant Polnik nodded his approval as I swung the Austin Healey into a pleasant, tree-lined street. "After a couple of homicides we worked on last year, Lieutenant," Polnik said happily, "I figure if you got to go look at a cadaver this is the best way—in broad daylight, huh?"

He glanced idly at the eight-foot-high red brick wall that now ran alongside the car as we stopped in the driveway a couple of feet back from the heavy iron gates. A guy in a black uniform and peaked cap came toward us.

"I'm Lieutenant Wheeler, from the sheriff's office," I told him when he reached the car.

"Doctor Maybury's waiting for you, Lieutenant," the guard said briskly.

The gates swung open and I parked the car outside the sprawling two-story sanitarium a few seconds later. Inside was the faintly repugnant aseptic smell of all hospitals, and a rosewood desk with an angular nurse sitting behind it.

"Lieutenant Wheeler," she said briskly, "Doctor is waiting in his office."

Polnik looked at her uneasily, then grunted, "You sure you don't got any nuts running loose here?" *(Continued on page 38)*

Art by Al Rossi

©Copyright 1963, Horwitz Publications. The Carter Brown Mystery Series is published in Signet Paperbacks.

There's a good reason why the public gets the short end of the stick when labor and management square off for a knock-down, drag-out donnybrook.

by Douglas G. Hearle

The sprawling metropolis of New York City is as good a place to start as any. Let's go back to the first day of 1963—New Year's Day. Let's take a good look at the town. The dawn has just broken and the temperature is down around ten degrees. Traffic is almost non-existent, but a few left-over celebrants of the big night before are making their hazy way home along FDR Drive and the Miller Highway. The city, for the most part, is asleep.

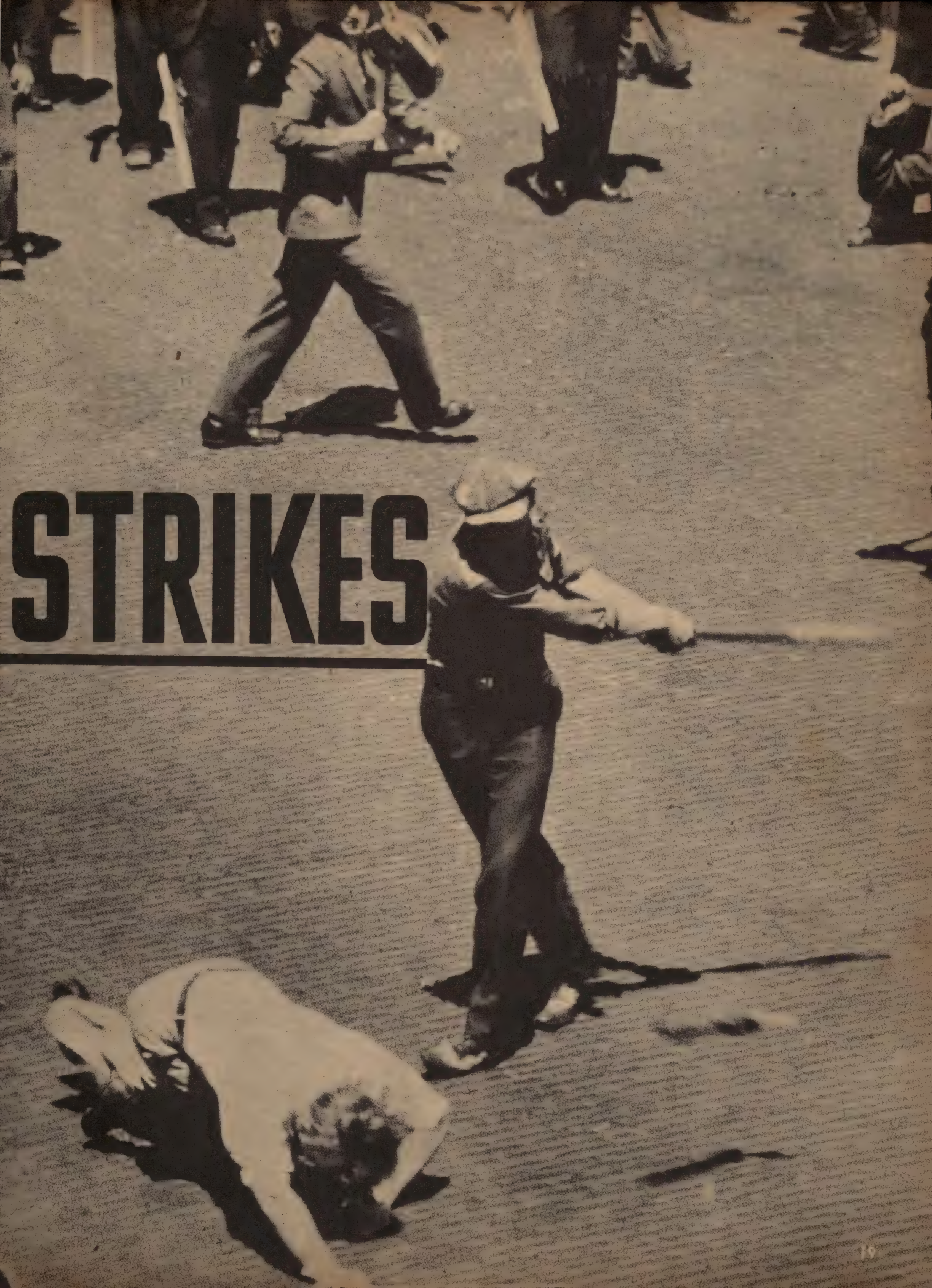
A group of twelve men stand huddled around a flaming fifty-gallon oil drum on East 45th Street. Mute and cold behind them is the red brick building that ordinarily muffles the roaring presses of the New York Mirror from the ears of passers-by. But the building is empty—the presses silent and still.

The scene is the same three blocks away at the Daily News. And across town at the Times and the Herald Tribune. And further downtown at the Post, the World-Telegram and Sun, and the Journal-American. A newspaper strike has hit New York.

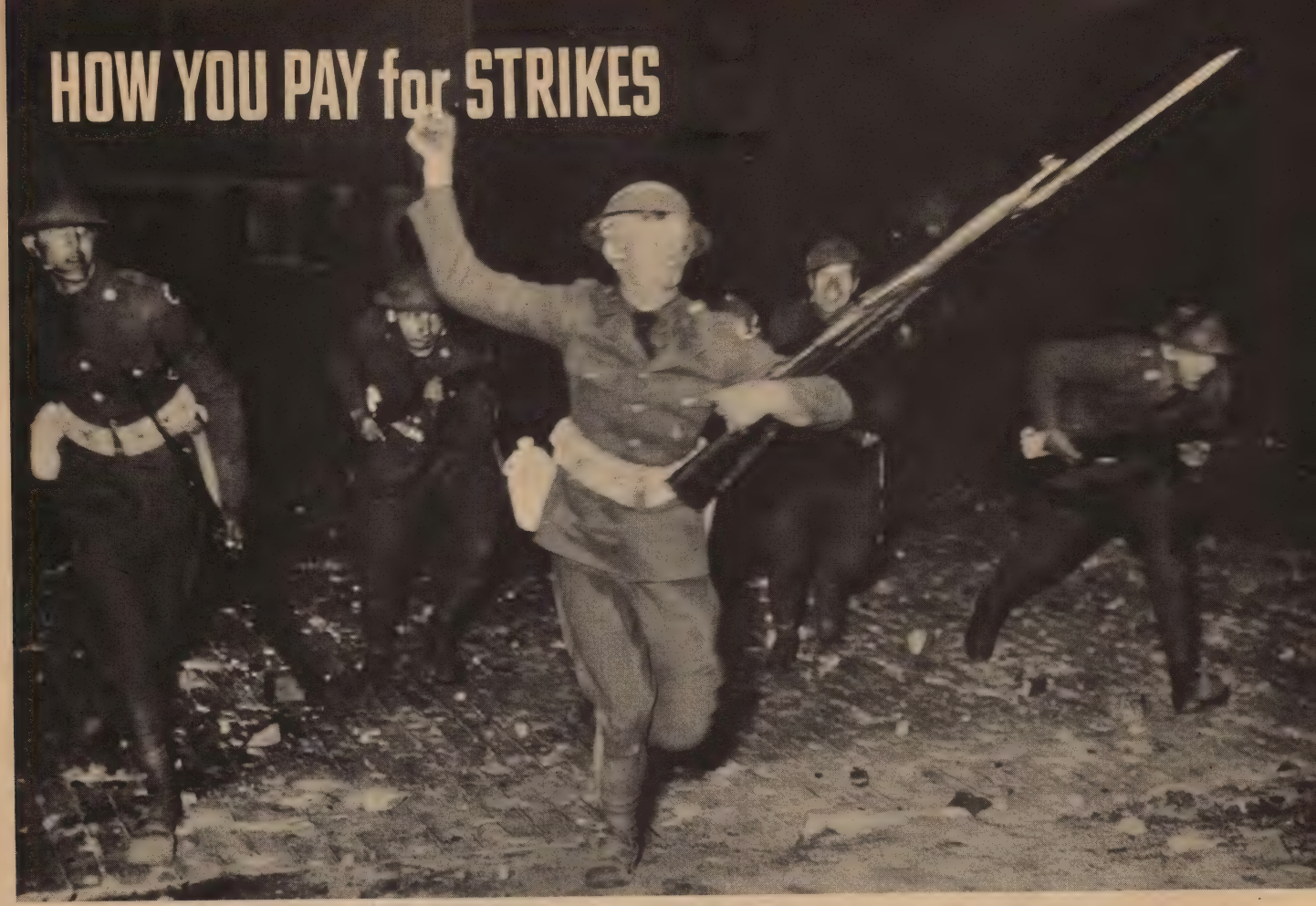
Other pickets are walking in New York. Along the

HOW YOU PAY for

Workers striking the Republic Steel Corp. in the 30's we re subjected to savage clubbing and tear-gassing by police.


STRIKES

HOW YOU PAY for STRIKES



Bayonet-wielding militia stormed the Fisher Body Plant at Flint, Mich., in bloody and costly '37 sit-down strike.

The violence accompanying many Depression strikes, like this pitched battle in Chicago, seldom occurs in the 60's.

wind-swept Hudson River crusty longshoremen, hands thrust deep into their pockets as a feeble defense against the biting cold, walk in silence with the picket signs strapped to their torsos.

Shipping is dead. Newspapers are dead. New York is well on its way to a slow death if these strikes aren't stopped.

That was the picture on New Year's Day. We know that the strikes finally did stop and the life of the city—the economic dollars-and-cents life—started again. But the signs were there. This time it took months to settle the newspaper blackout, weeks to settle the dock strike. Where do we go from here? What about the next time, or the time after that?

It wasn't just the Big Town. It was Cleveland, too, and Boston and New Orleans and Philadelphia and Galveston. In one way or another every city in the nation felt the impact of those stoppages. In one way or another every person feels the impact of those strikes, and all other strikes like them.

Now let's go further back. Let's go back to Pittsburgh in another year, or San Francisco in another, or Chicago in another, or Detroit or Flint.

Let's take a look at Flint, Michigan, in 1937.

Untold abuses against labor existed that year and all the years preceding it. In the auto industry of Flint, the seasonal layoffs had dropped the income of most auto workers to less than $1,000 for the year. The cost of living was nearly twice that. The automobile industry had been wary of union activities within the ranks of its workers for some years, and had instituted an intricate espionage system to block any real union progress. Big business didn't want to bargain collectively with employees. Finally a number of small unions, powerless individually, merged into what was called the United Automobile Workers of America. The member unions had belonged to the staid old American Federation of Labor but had gotten nowhere. Now a new parent group had splintered from the A. F. of L. and a strong voice was poetically leading to battle the new Congress of Industrial Organizations. The voice belonged to a rotund and hairy little man with the face of a Pekingese and the tenacity of a bulldog. His name was John L. Lewis.

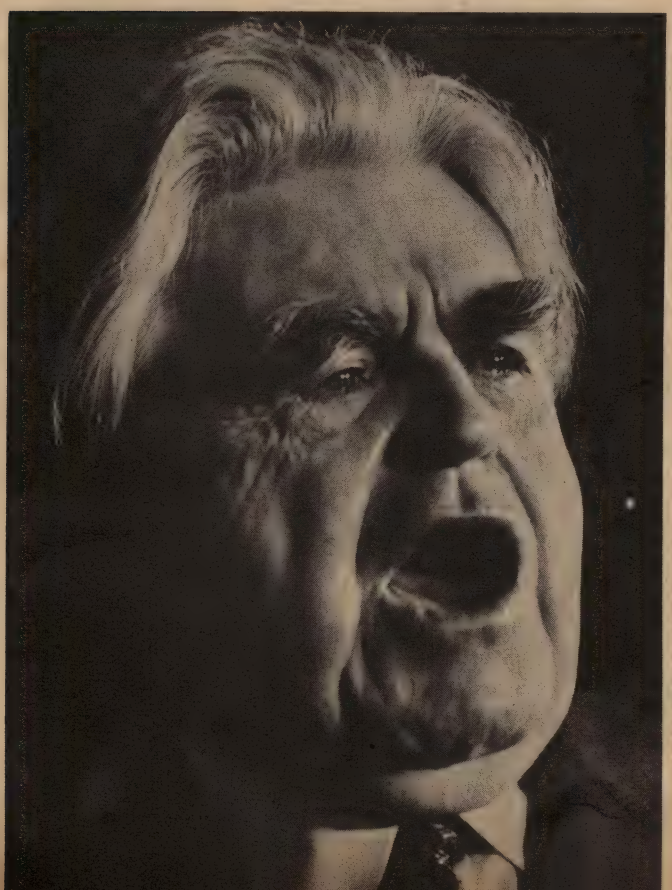
The auto workers chose to join Lewis' CIO and elected for their own leader a young, bespectacled former Baptist minister named Homer Martin. Martin didn't look the part of a labor leader but he knew how to talk to the men, and he turned the union meetings into something like old-fashioned revival meetings. The UAW membership grew by leaps and bounds. Finally their membership reached 30,000, and they demanded recognition for their union by the "Big Three": General Motors, Chrysler and Ford. They got nothing. The showdown had arrived.

The strike started in Flint, in the Fisher body plant number two. Rapidly it spread to Detroit, Toledo, Cleveland and other parts of the country. General Motors production alone, within scant hours, dropped to a standstill as 112,000 of its 150,000 workers joined the strike.

It wasn't an ordinary strike. Instead of walking out, the men remained at the plant but refused to work. Martin had decided that a sit-in strike would be far more effective because the only way this strike could be broken would be by violence on the part of the employers.

General Motors called it an invasion of property rights and called for police ejection of the idle workers.

"Property rights?" countered Martin. "What more sacred property right is there in the world today than the right of a man to his job? *(Continued on page 49)*



John L. Lewis (left) of the United Mine Workers and Walter Reuther, Auto Worker chief, were dynamic, forceful CIO leaders in New Deal era.

Capt. "Bailout's" Suicide Mission

"NEUTRALIZE the BRIDGE

AT REMAGEN"

The OSS man pulled the rip-cord and dropped down into the heart of the Nazi Reich. His assignment: Crack the Wehrmacht's Military Code, and slice Germany in half.

by Leon Lazarus

On the night of January 29, 1945, in a small hotel room in Coblenz, Germany, an attractive, bosomy blonde sat at the edge of the rumpled bed, her slip already off, when the sound of footsteps approached along the outer corridor. Quickly, the girl glanced toward the American who stood alongside the open bathroom door.

"Die Polizei!" she whispered hoarsely.

The American, undercover officer Captain Gus Warner, U.S.A., grabbed his jacket off the nearby chair.

"Tell them you're not dressed," he whispered back in fluent German. "Stall them as long as possible."

Stepping inside the bathroom, Warner shut the door, snapped the lock. Taking a small, black memo book from his jacket pocket, Warner had just unbuckled his pants' belt when he heard the sharp knock on the outer door, the brisk order to open up.

While the girl stalled for time, Warner worked swiftly. Tearing off two strips of adhesive tape from the roll inside his shaving kit, Warner dropped his pants, then firmly affixed the small book, by means of the tape, along the inner side of his right thigh. As he rebuckled his belt, he heard the outer door open. Voices followed. Seconds later there was a rap on the bathroom door and he was ordered to come out.

"Coming," Warner replied.

He paused a moment, wiped the perspiration from his forehead with the back of his hand. Taking a deep breath, he unsnapped the lock, threw the door open.

Waiting were two uniformed, local policemen and the hotel desk clerk. The clerk, a frightened little man in his mid-fifties, stood just inside the *(Continued on page 64)*

As the shots died way, Gus started grabbing the code book from the fallen fighter's hand. Then he and Lise ran to flee.

Art by Walter Popp

why americans fear their wives

by Glenn Infield

Put a uniform on the average American guy, and he's got a good chance of turning into a hero. But put a wedding ring on him, and he's got an even better chance of turning into a jellyfish.

That sounds like a wisecrack: not much truth to it, but good for a chuckle. The chuckle dies down, though, when you hear some sharp observations—like this one from a bartender, who says, "Come five o'clock, the bar fills up. Mostly it's guys on their way home from work. It's not the drink they really want—they're stalling. An hour in the bar's an hour less they have to spend with their wives."

Next, a wife: "I know I act like a bitch sometimes. And Henry always takes it. That's part of the trouble, I think. The more he lets me get away with things, the bitchier I become. It's a vicious circle."

And a prostitute: "Mostly I get the married men. At first they try to make me think they're so tough. Then they get to talking and it's like every last one of them lets his wife push him around. Me, I'm no dope. I let them think *I* think they're great big he-men."

Referring to the contemporary American family, Dr. Nathan W. Ackerman, a well-known psychiatrist, teacher and author, described a typical father who "may or may not be outwardly aggressive, but feels secretly weak, inferior, frightened, continuously in dread of defeat in the competitive warfare in the wider community, yielding and placatory to his wife at home." This is the stereotype of the "passive male" in today's world.

What it all boils down to is that the gag about the jellyfish is no gag at all. The all-too-popular situation comedies on TV—the kind that picture the old man as some kind of well-meaning jerk fumbling his way through life, henpecked by his wife, conned by his kids—seem to be grounded in reality. So are some of the favorite comic strips like Maggie and Jiggs, Dagwood and Blondie.

What's happened to the American male? Why is he allowing his masculinity to be drowned by a wave of womanization? How has he come to lose so much masculine strength that he's actually afraid of his own wife?

There is no single, simple answer to the riddle of what makes Casper Milquetoast run. For that matter, there is no easy way of describing him. He comes in all shapes, sizes, age groups, occupations—and he shows his fear in many different ways. Take Eddie S., who's 23 and an auto mechanic: he does his job well, brings home his paycheck every week—but retires to the far corner and lets his wife take over the family leadership.

Then there's another type, Bill W. An office worker in his middle thirties, Bill is the victim of a special form of brainwashing: "peace at any price." Married to an aggressive girl, he rarely opposes or contradicts her. In fact, he barely listens any more, because his stock answer to everything she says is usually, "Yes, dear," or "You're right, dear," or "Anything you say, dear." Bill joins his wife in a tacit prejudice against his own maleness.

Steve B., a middle-aged executive, follows a different pattern. He's not afraid to speak up at home. He honestly considers himself the head of the household. If anybody accused him of being afraid of his wife, he'd snort at the idea. There's just one thing wrong: Steve never manages to get through an evening at home without guzzling himself into a kind of stupor in which everything on the outside is hazy and everything on the inside is deadened.

Riley L., only 25, shows his timidity in the most obvious, *(Continued on page 54)*

"Nothing ruins a man's sexual drive and emotional life like a wife who takes charge from the bank to the bedroom," says a noted psychiatrist. Here are reasons why, and a startling six point program geared to put him back in the driver's seat.

Cradling the grenades in his left arm and tripping the pins with the rag-cord, Jobrack rushed the enemy

Art by Bob Schulz

SHOWDOWN FOR PVT. JOBRACK

by Louis Sabin

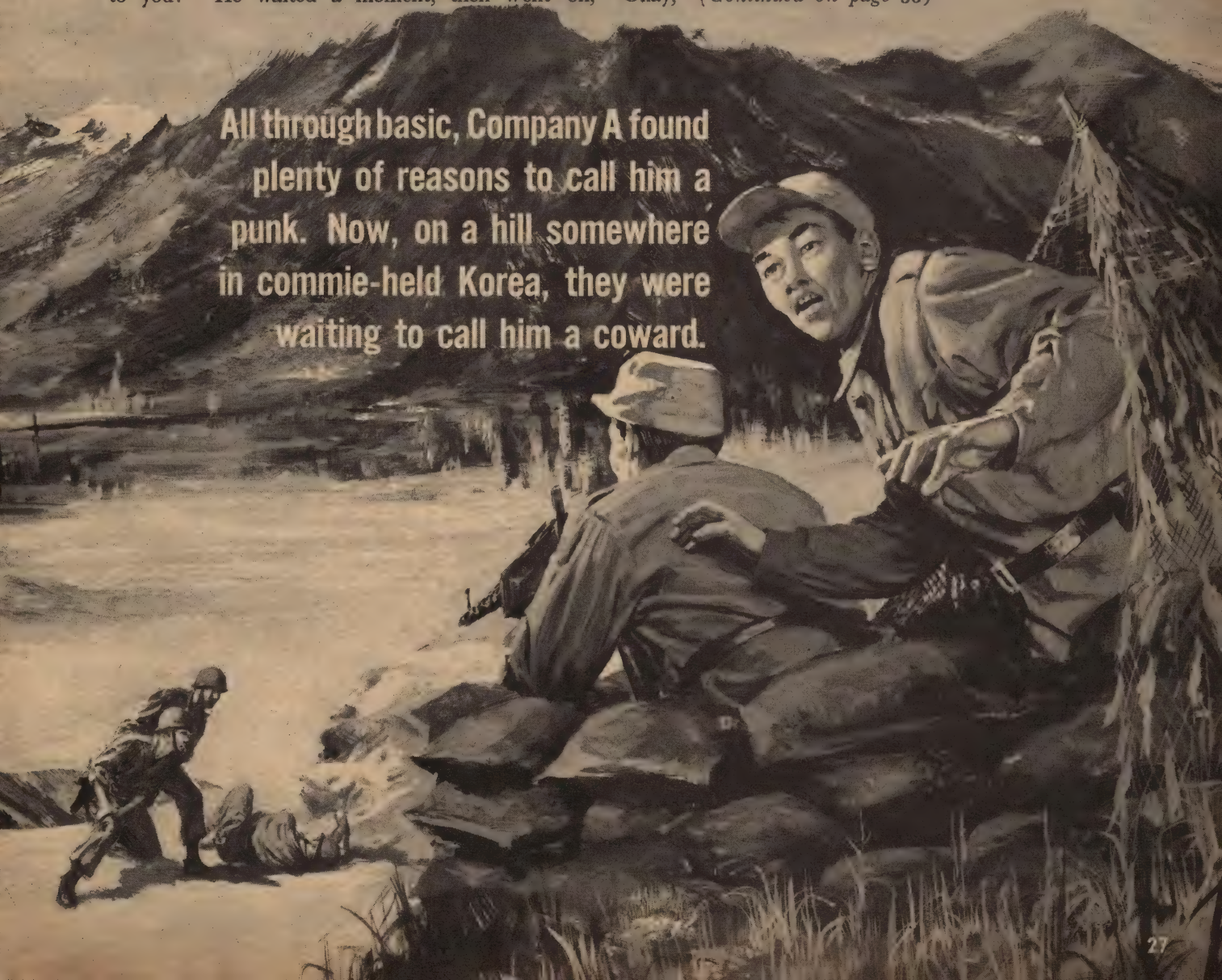
PFC Mike Farraday squinted down at the blanket stretched flat in front of the foot locker. He pressed forward on one knee and rattled the dice in his fists, chanting "Come on, cubes. Eighter from Decatur."

There was an impatient snort from one of the men in the tight circle around him. Mike shook the dice once more and let go. "Dammit!" he said. "Crapped out."

The tall, lean-faced man stood and crossed the aisle to his bunk, where he sat heavily on the edge of the tight blanket. Looking at the young private sitting opposite him, Mike sighed. "It's a good thing the allotment goes home. If the family had to live on my luck, they'd starve."

The blond-haired soldier didn't answer. He kept his eyes on a brass belt buckle and continued to polish it with a worn blitz-cloth.

Leaning forward, Mike said, "You got a bitch, kid? Something the guys did to you?" He waited a moment, then went on, "Okay, *(Continued on page 58)*


All through basic, Company A found plenty of reasons to call him a punk. Now, on a hill somewhere in commie-held Korea, they were waiting to call him a coward.

Wielding butcher knives and lead pipes, he stalked his victims day and night to gratify his unnatural lust. And even with a hundred cops on his trail, no one in the city was safe from the Manhattan Monster.

a RAPE-KILLER is

TERRORIZING N.Y.

by Stan Fischler

The eerie, blue mercury vapor lamps were bouncing their cool rays off rain-slicked Second Avenue on the night of April 16th. Several cabs sped along the avenue past 55th Street as a dark-haired man stepped off the sidewalk.

"Hey, taxee," he yelled.

A cab, driven by Alexander Jablonka, swerved to the curb, its brakes screeching. The man jumped in the cab, slammed the door with a solid thunk and the cab hummed off. Jablonka half-turned with a cabby's "where-to?" look, one hand on the meter flag.

"Downtown," said the man, "Twenty-second Street."

The lights were staggered on Second Avenue so Jablonka kept his cab at 20 miles an hour and hit all green lights until he cut left on 22nd Street and softly hit the brake. The meter read 70 cents. In a reflex action, Jablonka started to make change for a dollar when he suddenly felt a cold, needle-like pain in his right shoulder.

He wheeled around screaming, "What are you doing?"

As cold as ice, the man jammed his knife in the cabby's abdomen, pulled it out and drove it in again. With all of his remaining strength, Jablonka squeezed his attacker's wrist until the man finally dropped the long butcher knife and fled.

Minutes later, Jablonka was found. He was still alive and, ironically, lying in the cab just a few feet from the East 22nd Street police station. He blurted out his story to police and collapsed, at two o'clock in the morning. The father of two boys and a deeply religious man with no enemies, Alexander Jablonka was dead.

Police examined the butcher knife. Chemical tests revealed the blood type that matched Jablonka's. Next, the fingerprint men put it to an X-ray. Results were negative. Nothing remained in the clue department.

Nothing, that is, but the knowledge that on April 8th a similarly unprovoked attack had been perpetrated against an innocent New Yorker, this one a slim, attractive girl. . .

Marion Brown was returning to her home in the East Sixties. It was 3:30 A.M. and she knew it was a dangerous hour and quick-stepped to her apartment house. She was carrying a paperback book in one hand and fingered her two house keys in the other. Nervously, she pushed one key into the lock, twisted open the door—and gasped. A bushy-haired man with a heavy beard and knitted brows stood in the foyer. "What do you want?" she blurted.

He looked at her. "What are you readin' there?" he said.

She forced the words. "It's, it's . . . *A Kiss Before Dying.*"

He stepped forward. "Hmmm. That's a perfect title." He placed a hand on her dark blue skirt. "A kiss is just what I want."

At first Marion stood glued to the spot. Then, when she finally opened her mouth to cry for help, the man pasted his hand over it, muffling the sound. She fought back but he was too strong, punching her in the stomach with a series of rapid blows until she crumpled to the floor. His pulse was throbbing with the feel of a bass drum as he moved over the limp girl.

A few minutes later Marion opened her eyes. It was like a nightmare. Standing above her was the man, twitching a thin, gleaming knife. "Please," she begged. "Please, don't."

Mrs. Gesla Vogt heard the wails of desperation. She didn't know where they came from but, curious, slipped out of bed and into the hallway. There was another scream, this one shorter and cut off abruptly. Another neighbor, John V. Kessler, opened his door and ran out. As he reached the front hall a shadowy figure disappeared out of the front door.

"It sounded like a girl's scream," Mrs. Vogt said.

Kessler grunted acknowledgment and the two peered into the dimly lit hallway. They looked into the alcove behind the staircase and recoiled from the shock of seeing Marion's writhing body and bloodied face.

"It's Mrs. Brown's daughter, Marion," Kessler gasped.

The comely 17-year-old blond daughter of the sixth-floor tenant was hardly recognizable. Her slip and skirt had been pulled up to her armpits and her panties had been flung across the hall. The key lay next to her hand, alongside the mystery novel that grimly foretold her fate.

Trembling with fear and sickness, Mrs. Vogt managed to urge Kessler to summon police. Soon the hallway was filled with neighbors. Some ran into the semi-black street, desperately seeking the attacker. It was too late.

Marion was placed in an *(Continued on Page 62)*

Charged with 5 murders, John F. Roche was taken to Sing Sing, to be executed in the electric chair.

THE GI WHO CAPTURED FRAULEIN CITY

by George Penty

The three unshaven, battle-weary GIs trudged down the main street of the German town. From the second story shutters they could see an occasional face looking down on them. A cluster of elderly men near an old stone fountain stared at them curiously. As they walked along, a white sheet suddenly dropped from a window in token of surrender.

Disher, a lanky redheaded private from New Jersey, spoke first. "You wouldn't think there was a war at all to look at this town. The place looks like it's been asleep for a hundred years."

"Yeah," said Tony Roma, stubble-beared, stocky Pfc. and leader of the group. "Our guys haven't even had to fire a shot to take this place."

"A good thing, too," said Matthews, the third man, cradling his rifle as he lit a cigarette. "I'm for a hot bath. In a real tub. And a night's sleep in a real bed."

They followed a bend in the street. Now from doorways people began to come out into the streets. They looked at the GIs with almost amazed expressions as the soldiers continued to trudge on.

"That old duffer there," said Roma, pointing to one white-haired German, "looks like he never saw an American soldier before."

By now the streets were filling with more townspeople. Mainly women and young girls, occasionally old men and young children. Here and there one of the girls would wave at the GIs. Disher waved back at one flaxen-haired farmgirl in a bright-colored dress.

"Maybe after that bath and sleep," he grinned, "I'll come back and give Blondie more than a wave."

"Yeah, yeah," Roma said. "But first we got to find out which one of our detachments is set up here."

The Americans reached the town square. By now it was almost filled. One young woman ran over to Roma, handed him a bottle of wine and a large sausage.

"Thanks," he said, raising the bottle in salute, playfully patting her on her well-rounded bottom.

"Welcome, Americans," she said in a slow, school book English.

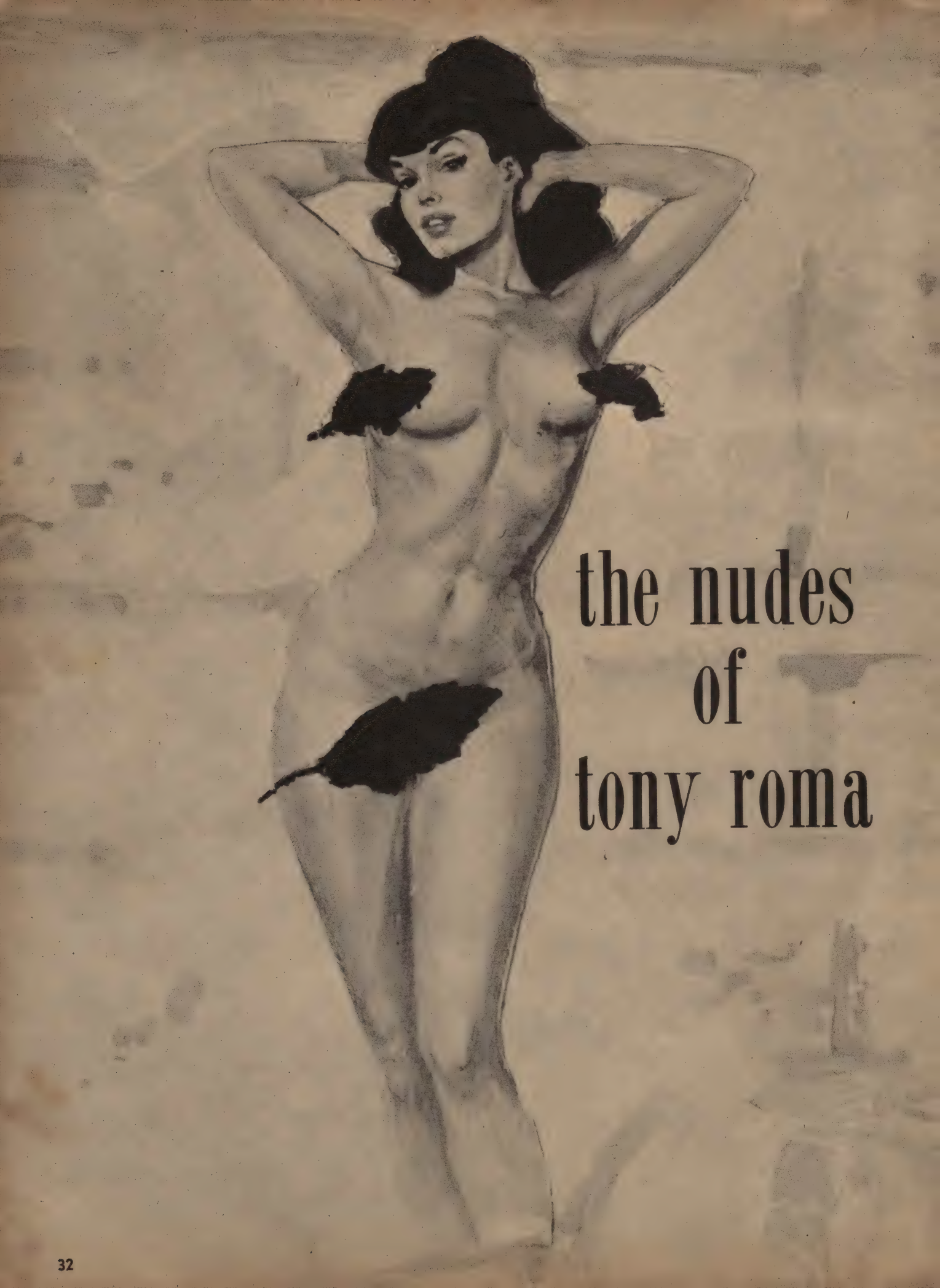
Roma was about to ask where the *(Continued on page 76)*

For seven wild days, he was mayor of a townful of women, hoping the Ger-

Pfc. Roma was made mayor of Eberstadt, then carried through the town square by laughing young frauleins.

mans fell for his bluff that the rest of the army was right behind him.

Some of the nude fraulein models used by Pfc. Roma can be seen on the following pages. ▶



the nudes of tony roma

After he returned to the States, "The GI Who Captured Fraulein City" kept right on painting beautiful women, but using American models, like those photographed on pages 34-35. However, the nudes shown here are reproductions of part of the fabulous mural that Roma painted in Germany during the closing days of WW II. The models are three willing frauleins of Eberstadt.

the nudes of tony roma

LAST MINUTE

MEMO: FOR MEN

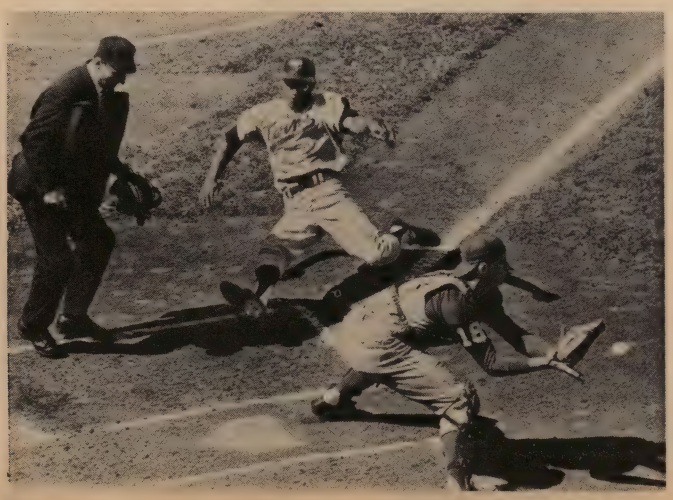
Baseball spoken here: Just as you can't tell Mantle without his knee braces, you're not really an INSIDER unless you know: BAG OF PEANUTS is a broken hand, fingers of which, when closed, look like a peanut-crammed paper bag; BASES DRUNK are bases loaded; A BOILER is a player's stomach, which is often bad; BRAIN SURGEON stands for anything that's easier to be than a ballplayer; GET NAKED means "Concentrate," such as when a coach yells to a base-runner, "Get naked and take off"; HEAD refers to beauty, not brains. Blondes are usually GOOD heads. Yogi Berra is an example of a bad head; HOSE is a pitcher's arm; TOOLS generally are arms and legs. A player with "good tools" is one who is big in build, but small in talent; WHEELS are legs. "Good wheels" on a lady are pretty legs, on a man, fast ones. A "blowout" is a wheel injury; WOOD is the bat. "Bad wood" means a low batting average. Good wood means a high one. Bad heads are often good wood . . .

French boss chef de Gaulle also chefs Mme. de G. the way he does his country, SHE can't buy a stitch for herself till HE looks it over, says OK . . .

The reason ERNEST HEMINGWAY'S memoirs aren't in print yet is that he left behind MORE THAN 1,000,000 pieces of paper in his personal effects; still being indexed . . .

Weakies who CAN'T TAKE the feel of ICKY BAITWORMS can roll them in a CAN OF SAND first. They come out powdered like a donut and DRY to the touch . . .

Any old-time NIGHT HUNTER will tell you NEVER squint directly at a critter when sighting in dark. MOVE YOUR EYES AROUND IT, in short jerks . . .



MEMO: CAR OWNERS

The FIRST THING to remember when you're buying on time is DON'T BUY AT ALL unless you can plunk a full ONE-THIRD down on that used car Robin Hood's table. Then, don't let him get his hooks into THE REST OF THE FINANCING, but go to your own bank, or at worst, A FINANCE COMPANY OF YOUR CHOICE. It may take a little longer, but TAKE IT. The used car market being what it is, the bandit probably isn't going to sell it to anyone else. AND THE LOGIC IS: You'll probably drive the bomb for at least a year. Why not make sure you don't spend the year DRIVING WITH AN IMPOSSIBLE NUT AROUND YOUR NECK, or maybe even LOSING your treasure back TO CROOK FINANCIERS. Avoid: (1) NOTHING-DOWN-EASY-PAY. With this there is almost a private finance company, choking interest rate, and CHATTEL MORTGAGE on your furniture. Miss ONE payment, and they can not only repossess the car, but PERHAPS LEAVE YOU WITH NOTHING TO SIT ON, TOO; (2) MOMENTUM DEALS, in which INSURANCE, interest, whatever warranty costs, etc., come wrapped in same contract, with the lure of getting your car easily if you do; BALLOON CONTRACTS. This means your first payments are ridiculously LOW. Then, on final payment, they belt you with a "BALLOON" which may tote up to HALF the purchase price. This usually means re-financing. REMEMBER: Banks don't want old furniture, don't usually sell auto insurance, and maintain LOW rates regulated BY LAW . . .

Most DISTURBING news of the month: SEAT BELTS CAN KILL—and have—if not fastened TIGHT ENOUGH. In a crash, a loose belt KNIFES your middle like a wire lasso . . .

It won't win any 0-60mph acceleration races, nor any BEAUTY CONTESTS, but one of those brand-new CHECKER four-doors may be just what you've hunted for in a comfy, roomy old SECOND BUGGY. They're made by that cab company and aren't TOO FUNKY-LOOKING in black . . .

MEMO: CASHBOX

Following is the profile of a GUY.. What kind? Read first, comparing YOURSELF along the way. HE WORSHIPS AUTHORITARIANISM, blieves workers should see the BOSS as a GOD, yet does not see him as one himself. He has FRIGHTENINGLY LITTLE sense of humor. He can spot another man's WEAK POINTS, but doesn't poke them just for fun, ONLY when he feels it PROFITABLE. He will CHISEL on his own wife with another man's WITHOUT conscience. He FUSSES maddeningly over DETAIL, has a PASSION for order, will often lay his

MEMO FOR MEN

clothes out the night before so he can DRESS on an "assembly line" in the a.m. He HOPES you like him, because that means HE CAN USE YOU, but doesn't lose any sleep if you HATE his guts. He doesn't see why men with BOOZE TROUBLES should be any problem on the job, when you can SIMPLY FIRE THEM. Who is he? He's the guy who'll get that ROOM AT THE TOP in his job. If YOU aren't at least 5 OF THESE 7 THINGS, reconcile yourself now to a TOMB AT THE BOTTOM and don't bang your head on the wall. You'll never make it. A clue: Most of your DETROIT BIG BOYS clock in 7-7. Most of your SKID ROW BUMS don't have this drive . . .

But there ARE ways to hit it big. Come up with a successful mating of orange and apple trees to yield ORAPPLES, and you'll be able to BUY half of Detroit. The fruit industry's been after this one for years . . .

The space-missile outfits are so LEAN on engineers and technicians, most will BONUS YOU $100 FOR EVERY ONE you bring in who is signed on . . .

If you're not tuned in to what's buzzing in TRANSISTOR RADIOS, just hold off on buying this year, that's all. U.S.-made jobs now selling for $49.50, will be down to $12 by FALL, far superior to those crackling, squealing Japanese jobs for same loot . . .

And, if your Aunt Minnie's got an ALICE IN WONDERLAND inscribed by a guy named Lewis Carroll to some little girl, GRAB IT. It's worth $18,000 at least . . .

MEMO: CRIME FILE

One of the roughest-to-solve CRIMES our sleuths haven't busted is WHY THE U.S. LEADS EVERYBODY IN KNOCKING OURSELVES OFF. Gun, gas, roof and pills BECKONS to ONE AMERICAN per MINUTE. This is even more than in JAPAN, where each spring the volcanoes traditionally swallow several HUNDRED girls who FAIL UNIVERSITY EXAMS. Why is it a CRIME in most states when the only life you take is YOUR OWN? Most states can't hazard the vaguest guess, except the BIBLE condemns the act as sin, and at one time ages back, anything that was SIN WAS ALSO ILLEGAL. Now, most cops lean to the more sensible view that SUICIDE is a craziness, not a crime. They look to the enlightened day when the PSYCHO will be treated for his problem, NOT LEFT TO STEW IN THE TANK. Three men are most likely to try suicide and SUCCEED: (1) The LONER; (2) The KOOK who hears voices and sees visions, and, this one will SHOCK YOU, (3) The GUY WHO GIVES UP HIS LIFE FOR A FRIEND. The brain-pickers now say our martyrs, like the FOUR WWII CHAPLAINS on the same torpedoed ship who VOLUNTARILY handed their Mae Wests to others, are really "RATIONAL SUICIDES." There is a wish for SELF-DESTRUCTION behind almost every heroic DANGEROUS ACT . . .

SUICIDE SCORE SHEET: Americans do it starting AGE 3 and are still at it at AGE 80 . . .

Men who ATTEND CHURCH regularly rarely do it at all . . .

Psychologists also know now that most suicides are really guys who WANTED DESPERATELY TO KILL SOMEBODY, ANYBODY, but corked up the homicide impulse because OF CONSCIENCE NAGGINGS . . .

Army OFFICERS do themselves in far more often than EM do . . .

You'd be wise to listen when a MAN threatens to kill himself. You can almost LAUGH IN HER FACE when a woman does. REASON: Of all who try MEN SUCCEED 3 to 1 . . .

THE NAKED WENCH

Continued from Page 17

Her pointed nose quivered. "Of course not!"

Doctor Maybury didn't look any different from the last time I'd seen him around four years back. The same plump little man with a nice white skin.

"Lieutenant Wheeler." He got up from behind his desk and shook hands with me.

"Doctor." I smiled politely, then introduced Polnik.

Maybury sank back into his chair and said, "As I mentioned to the sheriff when I reported finding the corpse, I will appreciate any efforts you can make to guard the sanitarium against any sensational publicity in the newspapers. "It would—"

"Hey, Doc!" Polnik interrupted him. "Where's the cadaver, huh?"

"The body?" Maybury blinked slowly. "Certainly, I'll take you to it myself."

It was a hike from his office to the far corner of the grounds where the red brick wall made a right-angled turn away from the street. The immaculate lawn ran out about 20 feet from the wall, and was replaced by a tangled profusion of shrubs.

Maybury plunged into the shrubbery and I followed him. The doctor came to a sudden, unexpected halt and said, "There it is, Lieutenant!"

I looked down and saw the naked, shapely body of a young girl sprawled at his feet, the haft of a knife protruding from the valley between her small breasts. A split second later I saw her head was completely covered with white fur. A feline head, monstrous and grotesque, with a satanic twist to the snarling mouth.

"Cheez!" Polnik said huskily. "What kind of a nut is *that?*"

I went down onto my knees and peeled off the rubber mask, revealing the face of a girl who'd been in her early 20s. The close-cropped blonde hair was matted tight to her head and she would have been pretty, but the fear in her staring eyes destroyed everything else so only the horror remained. I looked at Maybury. "You know her?" I asked.

"Nina Ross," he said, and he didn't even sound surprised.

"You knew that before I took off the mask," I snapped.

"That was enough to identify her." He pointed toward the inside of the girl's left thigh, just above the knee.

There was a small cluster of white spots on her skin, like teethmarks. Maybury anticipated my next question.

"The stigmata," he said simply.

"If you don't mind, Lieutenant, I'd prefer to explain that in sequence." The doctor dabbed his forehead with a white silk handkerchief. "Could we go back to my office now?"

"I guess so," I said grudgingly. "Polnik, you'd better go back to the main gate—Doc Murphy should be here any time. You can bring him back here. When he's finished I'll be in Doctor Maybury's office."

In his office five minutes later, Maybury sank gratefully into the chair behind his desk.

"Who found the body, Doctor?" I asked.

"One of the gardeners," he said promptly. "A few minutes before ten."

"You mean your security is so lousy that nobody discovers a patient's missing by ten in the morning?"

"Nina Ross *was* a patient here," he explained carefully. "But she was discharged a week back."

"You keep your gates locked at night?"

"Of course! And there's a guard always at the gates."

"She wasn't a patient so she didn't walk out of the sanitarium into those shrubs, and she didn't walk in through the gates because they're locked and the guard would have seen her, anyway," I said bleakly. "How do you figure she got there, Doctor?"

"I HAVE no explanation, Lieutenant." He scowled. "She could have been dead before her body was put there."

"Oh, sure," I grunted. "So somebody else leaped that high wall with her body held lightly in his arms?"

I lit a cigarette and said, "Tell me about Nina Ross."

"She came here about two months back," he said eagerly. "Stayed seven weeks, then left."

"What was wrong with her?"

"My guess was paranoia."

"So what was Nina Ross's delusion?"

"Nina Ross firmly believed her mind and body has been possessed by a witch who first appeared to her in the shape of a white cat—"

"The mask over her head?" I asked him sharply.

"The symbolism is obvious," he said heavily. "But I never saw the mask before this morning. The witch had taken possession of her some months before she came to me, she said, and forced her to do dreadful things like attending witches' sabbaths, take part in sexual orgies at a black mass, and so on."

"You didn't hear from her after she left?"

"Not until this morning," he said dispiritedly.

"Who are her family?"

"She didn't have any—or that's what she told me."

"You only cater to the best people here," I said coldly. "Your rates would come high, Doctor. Nina Ross never had any problem meeting them?"

"Her employer, and her only friend apparently, paid her accounts. He advised her to come here. His name is James Arist."

"What do you know about him?"

"I never met him, Lieutenant. The day after Nina arrived here, he called the sanitarium office and told them he would be responsible for her financially."

"So you have his address," I said. "How about Nina Ross?"

"Both addresses are on file, I'm sure." Maybury lifted his phone. "I'll have them left with the nurse on the reception desk."

I suddenly remembered a question as he put down the phone. "What was that you said outside?—something about stigmata?"

"The marks on her thigh," he said, nodding. "Natural, of course, but Nina was determined they were put there by the witch, who commanded the Devil to leave his teethmarks permanently in her flesh."

That was enough for the moment. I picked up the addresses from the nurse and was halfway across the flagged terrace when I saw Polnik and Doc Murphy heading toward the building. When they got real close I thought I could detect a faint look of surprise on Murphy's face, and that was something I'd never seen before.

"Did you come up with any of your usual inaccurate conclusions, Doc?" I asked pleasantly.

"She's been dead between six to eight hours, I figure." He checked his watch. "Sometime between three and five A.M."

He went on smugly. "Did you take a good look at that rubber mask, Al? That it fitted real tight, covering her head entirely down to her neck?"

"That I noticed, when I peeled it off."

He nodded approvingly. "Maybe you even noticed the flaring nostrils and pointed teeth?"

I took a long breath. "So?"

"All solid rubber."

It took a moment before I got the significance. "You mean, no airholes?"

"Right."

"Then it was put on after she was dead," I said.

I turned to Polnik. "I want you to stay here, Sergeant. Check the guards on the gate. Find out who was on duty through the night and if they heard or saw anything unusual."

HE NODDED and I headed for the car. It was still the same beautiful morning in late spring when I reached Nina's home.

A concrete ramp led up to the front entrance. The door was half open and the brilliant thought occurred to me that I should announce my arrival in case she had shared the house with somebody else. Door chimes chimed when I thumbed the bell push, and a couple of seconds later an equally melodious voice called, "Come on in."

There was a square entrance hall, with doors leading off it in two directions, and four steps to my right led down into a large sunken living room.

"I'm in here," the voice said from in back of the nearest door. "And I need help!"

On the other side of the door was a bedroom, my cop's instinct told me immediately, because it contained a bed, a bureau, three huge closets and a dame standing there in the center with her back toward me.

It was quite a back. Tanned to a warm olive brown color, and separated from two beautiful, long-stemmed legs, by a pair of ocean-blue silk panties that clung snugly to well-rounded hips.

"I never can get this damn bra done up," she said. "The first hook will do."

I took the bra straps from her fingers obediently and managed to hook up the bra for her.

"Ouch!" She sounded indignant. "You didn't have to tug that hard! And you're a half-hour late, so it's your fault you never got to scrub my back for me."

"Next time I'll be early," I said with passionate sincerity.

"Oh, my God!" Her voice had an incredulous tone to it. "It's not Johnny at all."

Fast, heavy footsteps sounded confidently in the entrance hall, the bedroom door swung open and a big, muscled character came charging into the room.

He was a couple of inches over six feet tall and weighed around 185 pounds—and it looked *all* muscle. His bleached, sand-colored hair was cropped short and curled defiantly. The face was heavy, the mouth hard, with thin lips twisted into a permanent sneer. "Just who the hell is this creep?"

"Darling, this is—" She stared at me for a moment, then giggled helplessly.

"I'm Lieutenant Wheeler, from the county sheriff's office," I said coldly. "Just who the hell are you?"

"A cop?" He stared at me in sheer disbelief.

"I can never get this damn bra done up," she said. "Do the first hook."

The brunette stopped giggling. "Maybe I'd better make some introductions," she murmured. "Lieutenant Wheeler, this is a friend of mine, Johnny Crystal."

"Cop or no cop," Crystal snarled, "just what the hell are you doing in my girl's bedroom?"

"Nina Ross lived here, right?" I ignored him and concentrated on the girl.

"And still does," she said, smiling.

"I'm afraid not," I said soberly. "She was murdered sometime during the early hours of this morning."

"I think there's been some terrible mistake, Lieutenant," the girl said.

"What makes you think that?" I asked.

"Because I am Nina Ross," she said.

After I digested that, I said, "Then you'd better come with me to the morgue. I want you to look at what's left of the other Nina Ross."

THE morgue attendant came forward to to greet us.

"Hi, Bernie," I said, without much enthusiasm. "Let's take a look at the girl."

A minute later he peeled the white sheet from the dead girl's face.

"Doctor Murphy's doing the autopsy in an hour from now, Lieutenant," he said.

"Thanks, Bernie," I told him.

"Lieutenant?" Nina whispered urgently. "I know her." "I—do you mind if we go outside?"

"Sure." I took her arm and walked her out of the morgue.

"That's a lot better," she said and took a deep breath. "I guess it was the sudden shock of seeing Diana like that."

"Diana?" I queried.

"Diana Arist."

"Is she any relation to a guy called James Arist?"

"I wouldn't know," she said slowly. "I seem to remember she mentioned her Uncle Jimmy once—maybe it's the same man?"

"She was a friend of yours?"

Nina nodded. "I first met her about a year back, when she modeled for me." She saw the question on my face. "I'm a commercial artist, Lieutenant."

"When was the last time you saw her?"

"A couple of months back. She came to the house very late one night and told me she was in bad trouble and had to go away for a while. She wouldn't tell me what it was, only that she needed some clothes and a couple of suitcases."

"Did she say where she was going?"

"Not a word."

I walked her back to the Healey, tucked her into the passenger's seat, then got in behind the wheel. "I'll take you home again," I said.

On the drive I told her everything I knew. She couldn't tell me much more about Diana. As I stopped near the house, she asked, "Why were you so sure Diana was me?"

"She gave your name at the sanitarium," I explained. "They had your address on their records."

"Oh, I see."

"I wondered when you were going to ask," I murmured.

"What does that mean?"

"It was something you should be curious about. Logically it was the first question you should ask, but you didn't. You want to know what that means?"

"Tell me!" she grated.

"You knew already," I told her. . . .

My next stop was James Artist's place.

The cabin was perched dizzily on top of Pine Bluffs. There was a large wooden veranda out front that creaked and groaned as I walked across it toward the front door. It worked better than any doorbell: by the time I got there, the door was already open and somebody was leaning against the frame waiting for me.

"Mr. Arist?" I asked.

"I'm James Arist," he said in a pleasant, deep baritone. He was a tall man, around 45, with silver-gray hair.

"I'm Lieutenant Wheeler from the sheriff's office," I said formally. "You have a niece, Diana Arist—"

"I know about Diana. Doctor Maybury called me this morning," he continued. "Won't you come in, Lieutenant?"

I followed him into the living room and was stunned at the size of it. From the outside, the cabin was deceptively small; inside it was spacious and luxuriously furnished.

"I realize you have a thousand questions to ask me, Lieutenant. So let me try to answer some of them for you. Firstly, although Diana was my niece there was no great feeling between us. I lost touch with my sister some twenty years back when Diana was a small child. Maybe two years back Diana suddenly paid me a visit, told me who she was, and that both her parents had died six months before and I was her only surviving kin.

"She had done some modeling back East and was determined to get a start on the West Coast, and all she wanted was a room until she could get onto her feet.

"SHE stayed on and off with me for about six months. Sometimes she'd be gone for a night, sometimes for a week. I never asked questions, she never volunteered any information. A typical Arist—cold-blooded, self-sufficient, driven by a ruthless ambition that would sacrifice anything and anyone, including herself, to achieve its ends! At the end of six months she said she didn't need the room any more and left.

"For a long time I never saw or heard of her, and it didn't worry me. Then she suddenly reappeared about three months back and told me she had the chance of a lifetime to make it big, and would I lend her some money. I told her she was out of her mind, of course, and we had an argument which ended when I knocked her to the floor.

"After she'd gone, I confess I felt badly about the whole thing, Lieutenant. After all, she was my niece. Then, a month after that she came back for the last time. She arrived about three A.M. in a state of sheer terror. Finally I managed to quiet her down and she told me that her plans had gone desperately wrong and now *he* was after her to kill her."

Arist sighed and shook his head slowly. "That was all she would tell me. I asked who *he* was, of course, but she wouldn't say. She had to hide someplace, I had to

find her somewhere she could hide in safety. This place was no good, because they could find it.

"Then I had an idea. I have an unusual hobby—I am an amateur demonologist. During the time she had lived here, Diana had often discussed it with me and acquired a little knowledge of the subject. It seemed at the time to be the perfect answer—a voluntary stay in a sanitarium by a girl suffering from the delusion she had been possessed by a witch.

"SHE needed a false name for extra security, and she had no money. I reluctantly agreed to meet her bills; she said she'd take the name of one of her friends, Nina Ross. Then I drove her to Hillstone later the same morning and dropped her about a hundred yards from the gates of the sanitarium. Afterwards I wrote them, saying that Nina Ross was my secretary and I would of course pay her bills."

"She walked out of the sanitarium a week back," I said. "You have no idea what she did this last week?"

"None whatsoever, Lieutenant."

"That brings us back to the mysterious *he* again—the one who wanted to kill her."

"Yes," he said soberly, "and I've just remembered something—a phone call the day I took Diana to the sanitarium. A man wanted to know where he could find her urgently. He said she'd done a lot of modeling work for him, and he had a very good assignment lined up for her. I said I hadn't seen her."

"Did you get his name?"

"Dana Bladen, of Travers, Bladen, Inc., and Diana knew the number."

"Well, maybe that's a start," I said morosely. "Did he call again?"

"No. That was the only call for Diana I had in the last two months, Lieutenant."

"Thanks for your time, I'll be in touch," I told him and started toward the door. On sudden impulse I stopped for a last look at the somber portrait that hung above the fireplace.

"Ah!" Arist chuckled appreciately. "Now *there* was a witch!"

"Who is she?" I asked.

"Madame de Montespan, royal mistress of Louis XIV," he said in an almost reverent voice. "It was said she celebrated the black mass by lying perfectly nude on a black altar, while black candles were lit and a chalice placed on her belly."

It was ten after six when I got back to the sheriff's office, which had a kind of deserted look about it. Annabelle Jackson, the sheriff's secretary, came out of his office and stopped suddenly when she saw me.

"Hi," she said. "You're just in time. Some girl just telephoned to talk to you. No one else is here and I was just about to hang up when I heard your car."

I dived across her desk and grabbed the phone. "Sheriff's office," I said.

"I have to talk with Lieutenant Wheeler," a cool feminine voice said.

"This is he," I gurgled.

"I've been trying to contact you all afternoon, Lieutenant. You're in charge of the murder investigation, aren't you?"

"Right," I said.

"I think I can give you some vital information but there are strings attached. Will you do it my way?"

"Why not?" I said enthusiastically. "What way?"

"I can't explain now—," she whispered. "I'm a prisoner inside my own house, so you must come to me. But you mustn't tell them it's me you want, or say it's about the murder!"

"Them?" I echoed.

"The whole place is crawling with muscle," she snapped. "They can't keep a cop out, but they'll try. You'll have to be tough with them."

"Tell me something?" I asked cautiously. "What do I say?"

"You insist to see my husband," she said crisply. "He won't be here. Then you insist on seeing his wife."

"What's the address?"

"Three-o-five Sunrise, Valley Heights," she said. "And *hurry*, Lieutenant!"

"I will," I promised. "Hey! What's your husband's name?"

"Paul Travers," she said. "I'm Margie Travers."

"Paul Travers," I repeated. "Of Travers, Bladen, Inc.?" But she'd hung up already.

Valley Heights is the swank neighborhood of Pine City, and abounds with poodles, butlers, and three-car garages all full. Sunrise Crescent was about par for the course, with every house standing a couple of hundred feet back from the road, on its own one- to five acre lot. Three-o-five didn't look any different from the rest of the houses on the street. I parked as close as I could get to the front porch. I dug my shield out and held it in my left hand while the door chimes re-echoed inside the house. The door opened slowly, and one look at the guy in back of it said he was muscle.

"Lieutenant Wheeler, police!" I said crisply, and moved forward, shoving my tin in his face as I came.

I kept on going and he back-pedaled instinctively so I made it into the front hall.

"I want to see Paul Travers."

"He ain't here, Lieutenant."

"I'll believe that when I've checked the place," I snarled, and headed toward the living room.

THREE startled faces turned toward me from the card table where two men and a woman sat. One of the guys was strictly more muscle, built to match the one lumbering into the room behind me; but the other one was only average height and built on slender lines. His taut face and restless glittering eyes made him gun-muscle maybe, and a lot more dangerous. I didn't even look at the woman.

"I'm a cop," I grated. "Which one of you is Paul Travers?"

The gun-muscle's eyes burned with fury. He said, "My name is Pete. Mr. Travers is in Europe."

"I hear different," I grated.

Silence blanketed the room and I looked directly at the woman for the first time since I'd entered the room. Her rich silver lame sheath had a neckline scooped two inches lower than it should have been, so that it revealed the almost imperceptible swell of her tiny breasts.

"I am Mrs. Travers, Lieutenant," she said. The cool vibrant tone of her voice was instantly familiar. "And my husband *is* in Europe at the moment."

"Then maybe you can tell me some of the things I want to know?"

"Lieutenant, I—really, I can't—I—" She sat there with a slightly fearful look on her face, and it was just right.

"Just routine questions, Mrs. Travers," I growled.

"Lieutenant?" Now Pete looked real anxious. "Mrs. Travers just—"

"Mrs. Travers," I said, ignoring him with open contempt, "is there someplace private we can talk?"

"Well I—there's my room."

"That'll do fine."

She didn't appear to hurry at all, but one moment she was sitting at the card table, and the next she was halfway toward the door. I waited until she reached the front hall before I followed, feeling three pairs of eyes riveted between my shoulder blades as I went.

I CAUGHT up with her at the head of the stairs, and she led the way to a room situated at the front of the house. As soon as we got inside she slammed the door shut, turned the key in the lock. "You *were* magnificent!"

"You were pretty good yourself," I said nervously.

"Now, you're in a jam and those three goons downstairs are strictly the hired help, right? I mean, you wouldn't call Pete the brains of the outfit?"

"That's a laugh!" she tittered shrilly. "But any time now he'll have enough brains to phone the real brain to tell him what's happened!"

"What are we going to do?" she whispered.

"You said over the phone you were a prisoner in your own house?"

"It's true. You've seen it for yourself!"

"So what do you want to do about it?"

"You see," she said, "if Paul was coming back I know he'd take care of things. But I'm not sure he is coming back—ever. Right now they need me in case somebody like you comes along and asks awkward questions."

"If they need you to cover for whatever's happened to your husband, honey, I'm afraid your usefulness died the moment we got into this room."

"How do you mean?" she said sharply.

"We've been alone up here long enough for you to tell me everything there is to tell. They can't afford to take the chance you didn't tell everything, can they?"

"No, they can't." She turned and walked, stiffened suddenly and leaned forward.

I went across to where she stood, and followed the direction of her pointing finger. "I guess you were right. Here they are!"

A black sedan parked at the curb, two men got out and walked leisurely up the driveway.

"You were right about Pete making

that call, too," Margie said miserably. "Here comes the Brain, Dana Bladen."

From where we stood, Bladen was only a foreshortened silhouette moving up the driveway at the same easy pace he'd used from the time the two men got out of the car. I looked at the other man walking a couple of paces in back of him. "Who's the guy with Bladen?" I asked.

"His right arm." There was a sneer in Margie's voice. "The fink with the big ambitions—Johnny Crystal!"

At the rate they were progressing up the driveway, it would take them at least five minutes to reach the front porch.

"Margie," I said quickly. "I have a wild idea to help get us out of here. So cooperate!"

I GRABBED her into my arms and kissed her hard on the mouth, deliberately smearing her lipstick as much as I could. Then I made a heavy exploration around her body, and brutally made sure I left a couple of bruises where they'd show. Then I grabbed a handful of scoop neckline, pulled her off balance so she fell face forward on the carpet, then quickly rolled her over and over across the room and finally yanked her back onto her feet. She stood there swaying backward and forward.

"What chance have I got of getting out the back way?" I asked quickly.

"No chance," she said positively. "You have to walk down the stairs to do that."

"Listen! It's a wild idea but I can't think of anything else. In a couple of seconds from now you're going downstairs again, just the way you are. You tell them they got nothing to worry about, that cop started asking questions but you soon fixed him. They'll want to know where I am, so you tell them I'm still getting back into my clothes—make a big thing out of the punk that didn't know what hit him when you started and he's still dazed—you know?"

"I know," she said.

"When they ask you what kind of questions, tell them I said we had a direct connection between Diana Arist's murder this morning and Travers, Bladen, Incorporated. Say I told you if your husband is overseas for real, that automatically lets him out—and Bladen has to be the guy I want. Just don't let one of them come up here."

I catfooted along in back of her until she reached the head of the stairs, then sneaked past toward the rooms that faced the back of the house. For a few seconds I watched Margie walk down the stairs, and I could see the act taking shape.

"Hey, Dana!" Margie's wanton-sounding voice boomed lustily. "I just figured out a brand-new gismo for taking the curiosity out of a nosy cop! So maybe it is a little tiring for us girls, but—"

I dragged the .38 out of my holster with my right hand, and went down the stairs fast. There was a blurred glimpse of two faces turned toward me with blank astonishment plastered across them, then I was within striking distance of the nearest one, which happened to belong to Johnny Crystal, and slammed the barrel of the .38 right between his eyes. He disappeared real fast, and the one astonished face left belong to Margie. I grabbed her wrist, and she yelped painfully as she was yanked off her feet.

The front door was half-open, which helped. It seemed like just two steps brought us beside the car. I bundled Margie swiftly into the passenger's seat and took off. As I drove she told me that Bladen wanted to hear the questions the cop asked, and Johnny Crystal kept asking could he go upstairs and take care of the creep.

"He said to Crystal, 'Okay, go get him but I want him alive. We have to do this right with no fumbling, and we need the both of them to make it look right.' That's when you crashed in."

We got up to my apartment sometime after eight and I headed toward the kitchen to whip up Scotch on the rocks. Margie went into the bathroom.

The dame who reappeared from the bathroom looked like Margie's kid sister. Her hair was combed out so it curled gently down to her shoulders; her freshly scrubbed face glowed. Seeing her in a white strapless bra and minute matching briefs made me suddenly realize it was all a matter of proportion. Her breasts were small, but perfectly proportioned to her narrow waist, and firm. Her hips were sleekly rounded, her legs slender with firm thighs tapering to fragile ankles.

Margie walked over to the couch almost shyly, and sat down. I gave her a drink.

"I want you to know one thing," she said abruptly. "Paul Travers never meant anything to me, not even when we were first married, I married him for what I could get out of him, and he married me for the same kind of reasons. We've been married eight years, and the last two he's slept around almost any place but home."

"Margie," I said, "you don't need to—"

"Shut up!" she snarled viciously. "I said Paul meant nothing to me and he didn't," she whispered. "But now I'm sure he's dead and it's as much my fault as anyone else's — even whoever it was who fired the gun or whatever they used!"

"Okay," I grunted. "But let me ask a couple of questions."

She shrugged irritably.

"Travers, Bladen, Incorporated," I said. "What kind of a business is it?"

"A warehouse," she said flatly. "Handling machinery mostly, and the bulk of its business is for San Diego merchants."

"Fine," I said. "Now, what does it really do?"

Her lips parted in a brief smile. "It's the center for a bookie operation."

I said, "So it's the central control for the San Diego area?" She nodded quickly. "It's not big enough to be an independent —who's your husband working for?"

"Joe 'Needles' Carlu, in Detroit," she said. "Don't ask me who Joe works for because I wouldn't know, but he works for somebody."

"Paul Travers' name gets top billing, so it figures he's the boss of the San Diego operation?" I queried.

She nodded. "Joe gave him Dana Bladen, because he wanted Dana trained by a real good man so he could handle his own operation in some other part of the country in another three or four years. Dana arrived some eighteen months back to work as Paul's right-hand man, and he brought his own right-hand man along with him—pretty-boy Johnny Crystal. I knew Paul didn't like it much, but Joe had okayed it in Detroit so there was nothing he could do.

"Dana was always kind of superior in his attitude, polite, but never friendly. Johnny was different. He was always friendly, courteous, attentive. A couple of times Paul and Dana had gone down to San Diego for three or four days, and Johnny had been left here. He'd drop over to see me for a couple of hours and we'd have a few drinks. There was no involvement, you understand?

"Then, maybe six months back, when Paul and Dana were away for a ten-day trip, Johnny came over one night around ten, loaded like I'd never seen him before. I got him into a chair, made him coffee—all the corny routine. Finally he sobered enough to be able to speak. He couldn't take it any longer, he told me. Maybe he was being disloyal but no guy had the right to treat me the way Paul was. Then I got the whole story. Dana was on his own in San Diego, while Paul was in Vegas with an artist's model called Diana Arist. I got mad and started drinking. I got drunk as Johnny got sober—you can guess the end of that episode. He left the house five days later."

Margie shrugged quickly. "So there it was. Paul spent most of his time with the Arist dame, and I spent most of my time with Johnny Crystal. The important thing—I was so goddam dumb I didn't even notice until it was too late—was that Johnny used me the whole time to spy on Paul. He'd ask a casual question about who Paul had been with in Detroit, was he worried about those five bookie joints that were closed in the one night. If I didn't have the answer right then, I'd get it out of Paul the next time I saw him.

"The sky fell in a couple of months back. Paul told me he was spending a week in San Diego, and I neither knew nor cared if he was lying or not by then. Johnny was supposed to be coming over to the house around eight, but he never showed. I waited around until midnight then went to bed. At three in the morning, Johnny showed up with Dana Bladen, and Bladen had three muscles along with him!

"THEY didn't know how to tell me, Bladen said, but Paul had been secretly milking the operation for the last few months. They'd only discovered it that morning. There was something like a hundred and fifty grand missing—and so was Paul—and Diana Arist with him. As far as they'd been able to check, they figured the two of them were in South America already.

"Nobody could blame me for any part of it, Bladen told me carefully, but they had to take precautions. He'd already been in touch with Joe in Detroit and it was what he wanted. The muscle would move into the house, and for a while

Slamming Johnny with the .38, I yanked Margie toward the door.

they didn't want me to go out anyplace at all. Nobody really believed for a moment that Paul would be stupid enough to sneak home again, but they couldn't take the chance on not being ready for him if he did. There was another thing, Bladen told me with a real sad look on his face. Joe had hired some gunsel to deal with Paul already, and there was no point in asking for trouble for some triggerhappy punk who just could be too dumb to know his contract didn't include Mrs. Paul Travers.

"I went along with them—for the first couple of weeks I was too dazed to do anything else. I figured I'd known Paul better than anybody else ever had, and that was the one thing I'd be sure he'd never do. Johnny didn't show at the house once in that time, and it was a month before he did. By then he looked like something in white armor after I'd been stuck inside the house so long. So I gave him the big hello—ran down the hall, threw my arms around his neck and kissed him —and he backhanded me across the mouth. It was all over, he said, and only a two-bit cheap broad like me wouldn't have realized it a long time back.

"I spent another month inside the house with the three muscles for company. Then I heard a news bulletin this afternoon about them finding Diana Arist's body!"

"That made you call the sheriff's office?"

"It sure did!" she said savagely. "She was the one thing that convinced me Paul must have taken the money. I knew he was crazy for her, and I figured he could have been crazy enough to pull a stupid stunt like that. But when she turned up dead with no Paul Travers dead on the ground beside her, I knew the whole thing was phony from the very beginning! Somebody else must have taken the hundred and fifty grand and blamed Paul for it. And before they could do that, they'd have to be real sure about one thing, wouldn't they?"

"Two things, Margie," I said politely. "One, that he'd never be able to deny it; and two, that he was hidden away someplace where nobody would ever find him."

"Which means he's dead," she said flatly. "He was probably already dead that night Dana and Johnny came to the house!"

She turned her head away suddenly. "That isn't all of it," she said in a shaking voice. "There's something else and I was going to tell you—only now I can't! It's too horrible! Disgusting! I can't ever tell anyone—" She buried her head in her hands and started to sob uncontrollably.

I tried to comfort her and it made things even worse. Then I sloshed about another five ounces of straight alcohol into a glass and took that across to the couch. Margie snatched it out of my hand and gulped down the contents. Then she thrust the empty glass at me and said, "More!" in a thick voice. I took a little more time about the next one and when I got back into the living room, she was sprawled across the couch with her head cradled on her arm, snoring gently. I covered her with a blanket.

The next morning I woke around eight, and when I got into the living room Margie had gone. There was a note on the table which read:

Thanks for everything. I took your carcoat and cleaned out your wallet—37 bucks exactly. My diamond earrings are on your bureau. Please hock them and keep the pawn ticket for me. I have this big problem to figure out, and when I do, I guess I'll be back.

Love, Margie

I was in Sheriff Lavers' office the next day when Doc Murphy rushed in.

"Al?" Murphy said to me. "You saw the body before I did. How much blood was there?"

"Not much—hardly any."

"Sure. Because the knife wasn't what killed her." He sighed deeply.

"The first knife thrust punctured the superior vena cava," Murphy said slowly. "There must have been buckets of blood —very messy." He wrinkled his nose at the thought. "So, somehow the murderer carefully cleaned it all up, then slammed the knife into the original wound. Only the knife's path through the body deviated from the original the second time."

"Does it alter the time of death substantially, Doc?" I queried.

"Anything up to a couple of hours earlier than my original estimate," he said.

"That reminds me," Lavers said. "I have the lab report on the knife and mask. No prints on the knife, of course. The mask is one of the cheap lines they sell through the variety chains. The special appearance of the cat was presumably added to the mask by the murderer. The white fur was from an old rug, the eyes hand-painted and et cetera."

He looked up at me hopefully. "It sounds like somebody might have been trying real hard to point a finger toward your demonologist friend, Wheeler."

"Could be," I agreed. "I want to go out and talk with him and the Ross girl again today. They were the only two who talked to Diana Arist the night something happened to terrify her into hiding out at the sanitarium. The only answer to that, logically, is she must have witnessed Paul Travers' murder, right?"

"Right," the sheriff grunted. "Only you'll need to find his body first before you can toss that one into court!"

I DECIDED to first visit the warehouse bearing the proud insignia TRAVERS, BLADEN, Inc.

It seemed no time at all before I was in the office of Mr. Dana Bladen on the third floor and top floor of the warehouse itself.

"You're Wheeler," he said in a rasping voice, without moving from the chair in back of his desk. "You drop by just to be buddy-buddy, Lieutenant?"

"I was wondering what you hear about your former partner, Paul Travers," I said casually.

"Not a thing! What do you hear, Lieutenant?"

"The same."

We sat and just looked at each other for a few seconds.

"Now you're here, would you like to look around the warehouse?" he suggested finally.

"I'd like that very much," I said.

The two-bit tour took a good half-hour; Dana Bladen was what they call thorough.

"Well, now you've seen it all, Lieutenant," he rasped.

"If you had the chance to get back your hundred and fifty grand—through

officials channels — Mr. Bladen," I said, "would you claim it?"

"You're goddam right we would!"

"Then how about showing me the spot where it vanished?"

There was an empty office adjacent to his that belonged to the missing Paul Travers. It was a little larger, but looked about the same as Bladen's in the furnishings. The far wall was also the outside wall of the building, he explained. A perfectly-matched section of plywood veneer swung open at a touch, revealing the wall-safe in back.

"We spent a lot of money on this, Lieutenant," Bladen said. "The safe people's engineers did a lot of ingenious thinking before they put it right here."

"It wouldn't take that much to blow it," I said dubiously.

"They figured that one out, too," he said. "A charge strong enough to blow it open, will blow it clean through the wall first, right down onto that auto-wrecking yard beside us!"

"Cute," I admitted.

"There was just one thing I didn't think of," he said dryly. "That one of the two men who had the combination, would walk in one night and help themselves to a hundred and fifty grand!"

"Nobody else had the combination?"

"Nobody!"

"Not even Johnny Crystal?"

"Not even Johnny," he said shortly. "And I'm still here, but Travers has gone —and so has the money!"

I moved down to the window, stared down at the auto-wrecking yard working at full pressure.

Bladen snarled as he slammed the window shut. "It was fine while they were just stacking the junk, but now they're crushing."

"How long have they been crushing?"

"They started yesterday."

He walked with me to the gates and stopped when we got there. "Nice to see you, Lieutenant!"

"A pleasure meeting you, Mr. Bladen," I told him.

HIS name was Sam, the sun had tanned his face the color of teakwood, and he'd been there from the first day they dumped their first scrapped auto onto the lot.

"Two months back, Lieutenant? Yep! Those first three stacks in the corner."

"I'll get a couple of men out here all the time you're working," I said. "Can you put one of your cranes onto lifting the stuff for them?"

"I guess," he said, nodding.

Well, I said to myself as I walked back to the car, *what else could he have done with a body?*

Nina Ross opened the door a little time later and said bleakly. "It's you, is it? Well, come in."

"Thank you," I said innocently, and followed her into the living room.

"I don't wish to seem rude, Lieutenant," she said, "but I am expecting someone very soon—"

"Johnny Crystal?" I asked.

"Yes!"

"That's great," I told her. "I want to see him, too."

"I'm so glad, Lieutenant!" she said tartly.

"I was wondering—did you ever get your suitcases back? The ones you lent Diana Arist that night?"

"No, I didn't," she said.

"Isn't it possible she left them in the sanitarium?"

"I checked. The old bag I talked to said Diana had never brought them with her in the first place, that she'd only had one piece of luggage, and it was completely different from mine."

"Well, probably your bags are wherever Diana spent that week after she left the sanitarium."

I grinned at her. "I owe you an apology, Miss Ross, about yesterday when I said you should have asked why I was sure Diana Arist was you. I pushed you a little hard there. I was right doing it, but I did it for the wrong reasons."

She stared at me blankly.

"You didn't ask the obvious question because you just didn't want any part of the whole thing," I explained carefully. "You're like Margie Travers. You've got a guilty conscience over something that has to be very personal—it gives you both an overwhelming sense of shame. That's why you're so nervous the whole time I'm around."

"I don't know what you're talking about!" she stammered quickly.

"MAY I ask you a personal question, Miss Ross?"

"What?"

"Are you a genuine commercial artist?"

"Of course I am! What made you ask that?"

"It could be a nice tag you could put on yourself, if Johnny pays the rent here."

"I keep myself, thank you!"

"How long have you known him?"

"For about a year."

"You know what he does for a living?"

"He's right-hand man to the boss of a warehouse in town."

"Travers, Bladen, Incorporated!" I sighed gently. "Actually that warehouse is a dummy. It's owned by a crime syndicate. Bladen is in charge of the San Diego operation when the help of Johnny Crystal."

"I don't believe it!"

"What don't you believe, honey?" a snarling voice asked from just inside the front door.

"Johnny!" Nina Ross leaped out of her chair and threw herself into his arms. "He kept on saying horrible things about you."

Johnny Crystal had a beautiful lump right between his eyes, I noted happily. "You look in great shape, Johnny," I said.

His pupils dilated quickly with blind fury, and his whole body shook. "Just you wait, creep!" he said in a choked voice. "I'm going to get you, cop, if I have to wait ten years."

Nina backed away from him slowly, her dark eyes wide and suddenly questioning.

"Johnny?" Nina Ross whispered. She turned her head slowly and gave me a pleading look.

"Ask him about Paul Travers' wife — Margie," I snarled at her. "It was a very big thing with Johnny up until a couple of months back when she suddenly outlived her usefulness. Ask him about the time he told her Diana Arist was her husband's mistress, and he figured it was such a lousy thing to do to a beautiful girl like her, he stayed the next five nights in a row at the house!"

The tears rolled down her cheeks. "No, I won't! I won't!"

"Ask him how he used Margie as a spy against her own husband, why don't you?" I grated. "Right up until the time her husband disappeared—then he didn't need her anymore.

"Johnny!" I yelled at him. "Why don't you tell her how you backhanded Margie Travers across the mouth and knocked her to the floor?"

Johnny Crystal stumbled toward the door.

"No, Johnny!" Nina moaned and ran after him.

"Leave me alone, you stupid bitch!"

His arm rose and fell, then his hand slammed across her cheek. She crumpled to the floor as he pushed his way blindly out of the house and down the concrete ramp.

Fifteen minutes later, she smiled wanly at me from out of her tear-stained, red-blotched face.

"I should be very grateful," she said sadly. "Are you going to tell me about his wife and seven kids in Montana or someplace?"

"That would be easier," I said. "I want to know why you and Margie Travers have the same guilty conscience and sense of shame."

"No! I can't!"

"Nina," I said, "if this experience of yours was shared with Margie Travers, then it could save her life if you told me. If both of you shared that experience with Diana Arist, my knowing about it could help catch her murderer."

"Damn you!" she said finally, without any heat. "You're right on every count!"

"It won't sound anything like as bad, or whatever, as you think it's about to," I said.

"Well—" She took a deep breath. "I first met Diana when the agency sent her out as a model for me. Johnny came one day she was here and it turned out he knew her uncle, James Arist.

"I GUESS a couple of months later, Johnny brought up the subject of demonology and right in the middle of talking about it Johnny asked me how I would like to attend an orgy. Arist was organizing the whole thing, he said. There'd only be a half-dozen carefully selected people.

"I didn't want to go and we started arguing and Johnny said we were through so I gave in. I was too scared of losing him if I didn't! It was held at Arist's cabin at Paradise Beach.

"He has a huge cellar underneath which is real weird—it gave me the creeps when I started down the stairs! It was held on a Friday night to start at midnight, but Johnny said Arist wanted us there around eleven to get ready.

"When we got down into that cellar I

nearly died of fright. Then Diana arrived, and Arist handed drinks around; a vaguely redheaded woman showed up—I found out later she was Margie Travers—and finally a weirdo with a wonderful torso, but real sick eyes. After the weirdo arrived, Arist said everyone was there who was coming.

"I don't know what it was he gave us in the drinks, but I figured afterwards it had to be some drug. Half a glass of it and your inhibitions totally disappeared. Around ten minutes of midnight, Arist said we should get ready and everybody flung off their clothes happily. Then he handed around masks, which were revolting and hideous! But everybody put them on."

Nina shivered suddenly. "I had one completely lucid moment when I saw a diabolical rooster's head with the naked body of a man from the neck down, stalking me like something out of a nightmare. I don't know how long the orgy lasted, when Arist suddenly clapped his hands for attention." Her face paled. "That was when the whole thing changed to a—a—"

"Satanic mass?"

She nodded. "Arist had these long black robes on then, and a mask of a satyr with horns that was honestly terrifying to just look at!

"I didn't know what I was supposed to do, but Arist gave some orders to Johnny and the weirdo, and the next moment one of them grabbed my feet and the other my shoulders and they carried me to a black altar. Arist motioned with his hands and they lowered me onto it.

"Arist's mask loomed over me the whole time, and then he suddenly whipped out a long, sharp knife from under his robes and started to chant. The weirdo let go of my feet and disappeared down at the far end of the cellar, then came back holding a live chicken in his hand and gave it to Arist. Before I even could sense what was happening he slashed down with the knife and the blood splattered down right across my body. It—*aaugh!*" She writhed in revulsion at the memory. "I screamed and cried and begged him to let me up from the altar, but they held me pinned down down until all the blood had drained from the chicken.

"Diana didn't seem to care, neither did Johnny, and I had a sickening feeling the weirdo got a big boot out of it. Arist left Margie Travers until last—and she was worse than I was. I honestly thought she would lose her mind! After that it kind of just folded," Nina said.

She smiled at me. "When you say it out loud it does sound kind of ridiculous and juvenile, doesn't it?"

"You're right," I agreed. "I'm glad you told me."

I got onto my feet. "Thanks, Nina. I'll keep in contact with you."

James Arist was sitting on the veranda when I arrived at the cabin on Paradise Beach.

"Lieutenant Wheeler!" He smiled broadly. "How nice of you to visit."

"Yeah," I said. "I came for a friendly talk."

"What would you care to talk about?"

"The cellar under your cabin, the satanic mass held there not too long back," I said.

"I have a strange hobby, Lieutenant, but what I do under my own roof is my own business!"

"Orgies, Mr. Arist?" I shook my head sadly. "They're very definitely police business."

"Very well," he said. "What is it you want to know?"

"Who was the creep with real sick eyes?"

"A young friend of mine, Tommy Mulroy."

"Seen Tommy Mulroy recently?"

"It so happens I'm expecting him tonight."

"Have you seen Margie Travers since that night?" I snapped.

His hesitation was only fractional. "No."

"One more point, Mr. Arist. Nina Ross loaned Diana a couple of suitcases the night before she went to the sanitarium," I said. "I promised I'd ask, just in case Diana left them with you."

"No, I don't ever remember seeing them at any time."

IT WAS just after six that night when I got back into town and parked outside the sheriff's office. As I walked inside, I saw one of those rare sights—Lavers smiled at me.

"That was well done, Wheeler," Lavers boomed at me in an approving voice. "What I'd call a nice, solid piece of work!"

"Uh—What was?"

"Around two-thirds of the way down the first pile," he said. "They got to it about four-thirty."

"Travers' body!" I yelped.

"Of course. With a bullet in his head."

"Well," he said, shuffling his feet, "now we have the body, Lieutenant, we need the killer. So this is no time to be fooling around inside my office!"

"No, sir," I said just as the floor shook suddenly and Sergeant Polnik came pounding in. "Okay, Lieutenant!" he yelled at me. "I'm waiting for orders."

"Well, you could get me the number of the Travers, Bladen warehouse," I suggested.

A couple of minutes later I got through to Dana Bladen, who was just about to leave. I told him to wait for me to get there.

"I'll be back soon, Sergeant," I said. "Then we'll see what a hundred and fifty grand will bring out on a warm night!"

Bladen looked at me curiously as I walked into his office and silently gestured for me to take a chair.

"You got me confused," he rasped finally. "This kind of attention from a cop makes me nervous. Don't you care the Syndicate owns this dump and uses it for the San Diego central control?"

"No," I told him truthfully, "because I want two murderers and I want your strictly unofficial and illegal help!"

"This has to be a gag, of course?"

"You want to know where Paul Travers went?"

"That's something I want to know real bad, Lieutenant!"

I took him over to the window of Travers' office and pointed down at the wrecking-yard. "That's where he went, Mr. Bladen."

"Huh?"

"If you killed somebody in here without having planned it, and it was vital nobody saw the corpse, where's the best place for it? It was a couple of months back, remember, before they'd started crushing. You open the window, tip the body out, then go down to the yard and hide it in the oldest auto-wreck you can find. A bullet through the back of the skull killed him."

"All this time," he whispered, "Paul's been lying down there."

"There was the big roll—the hundred and fifty grand. Anything else missing? Any money in small sums before that night?" I prodded.

"A couple of thousand disappeared the same night but after a hundred and fifty G's had gone too, who'd notice it?"

"You have a very special occupational hazard in your line of business, Mr. Bladen," I said evenly. "The executive potential is almost sure to be picking your pocket at the same time it's helping you run the business. I think this was the same thing. The up-and-coming executive material was sneaking back nights, helping himself to the loose change, and maybe finagling the books so it wasn't noticed. I think Paul Travers got wise, but he couldn't mention it to you because the guy concerned was your right-arm. He had to catch him with his hand in the cash register, and he needed a witness.

"He told everybody he was taking Diana Arist out for a night on the town, but they came here instead and waited hidden someplace until Johnny Crystal came in and got to work. Who can tell how it happened? Maybe Johnny panicked—or he figured it out in cold blood. Either way he killed Travers.

"There was another factor involved. He'd made a big play for Margie Travers. Johnny is a real worker—he not only made her, he made her spy on her husband, too. One of the things she gave him was the combination to this wall safe."

"The dirty, lousy—" Bladen started slowly.

"Hold it!" I snarled at him. "Imagine it! Johnny just killed Travers—the girl is probably hysterical—what the hell can he do? He looks out the window and there's a miracle at his feet. Then what better explanation for Travers' disappearance than that he took off with the girl and all the dough he could lay his hands on? And Johnny has the combination! When he opened the safe and saw the hundred and fifty G's under his hand—jackpot!

"My guess is he gave the girl all the money and told her to beat it—hole up somewhere safe, then call him in a couple of days. So she took off into the night, while he started getting rid of the body. But afterwards one little detail went wrong—the girl never did call him, and he never saw the money again."

"First Johnny had the dough, then he gave it to the dame," Bladen rasped. "Then she got herself murdered. So where did it go from there?"

"Diana Arist had an uncle, James. I

Continued on Page 46

BE THE MAN IN DEMAND

Train at home for a high-paying job in one of these 4 major fields

N.T.S. TRAINED TECHNICIANS ARE HIGHER PAID... MORE RESPECTED... CONFIDENT OF SUCCESS

START NOW in one of these "Big 4" Industries, and be among the most sought after technicians in America. As an N.T.S. Trained Technician you can enjoy higher pay, rapid promotion, lifelong security.

N.T.S. TRAINS YOU RIGHT, FAST AND EASY!

Incomplete, "short-cut" training limits your earning power, even disqualifies you for top-pay jobs. N.T.S. gives you everything in *All Phases*... to qualify you for any job in your field... for greater profits the year round.

BETTER, MORE COMPLETE, LOWER COST TRAINING

N.T.S. Home Training is proved and tested in N.T.S. Resident School Shops and Laboratories – the oldest, largest school of its kind in the world. You learn *all phases,* and receive everything you need – Lessons, Manuals, Diagrams, big professional Kits with parts, tools, instruments for experimental, repair, service, trouble-shooting projects. Yet N.T.S. Training costs less; only 1 Low Tuition. Other schools make several courses from the material in each of our Master Courses.

ELECTRONICS TELEVISION AND RADIO

YOU ARE NEEDED in All Phases of ELECTRONICS TELEVISION- RADIO... Servicing, Communications, Broadcasting, Manufacturing, Automation, Radar and Micro Waves, Missile and Rocket Projects, plus all the other high-pay branches of this vigorous Industry. N.T.S. Shop-Tested Home Training gives you ONE MASTER COURSE... at ONE LOW TUITION...

INCLUDES RADIO SET, TV SET, MULTITESTER.

AUTO MECHANICS AND DIESEL

TAKE YOUR CHOICE... be a successful all-around mechanic in cars, trucks and heavy-engines. Or specialize in your favorite field... Tune-Up, Automatic Transmissions, Farm Mechanics, Trucks and Buses, Stationary Installations, Foreign Cars, or get into Auto Air Conditioning, Engine Rebuilding, Diesel, and other high-pay fields, or go into business for yourself.

INCLUDES SOCKET SET, ANALYZER, TOOLS.

AIR CONDITIONING REFRIGERATION ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

FUTURE BRIGHT FOR TRAINED MASTER TECHNICIANS... over 30,000 new Technicians must be trained annually. You are needed to help service and repair the 50 million air conditioners, refrigerators and electrical appliances that will need fixing this year alone. You can go places in your own business or with a manufacturer, dealer, distributor or department store. With All-Phase training, your earning power is unlimited!

INCLUDES TESTER, GAUGES, TOOLS.

HOME APPLIANCE TECHNICIAN'S COURSE

MILLIONS OF HOME APPLIANCES NEED FIXING... Every home is your market for Full-Time career or spare-time "Second Income." All you need is a workbench, spare time and N.T.S. Home Training. Costs less than $1.50 per week. Repair any home appliance—from toasters, electric irons to washing machines and even room air conditioners – right in your own workshop. Or take a high-pay job with appliance manufacturer or large service company.

INCLUDES TOOLS, PROFESSIONAL TESTER, SOLDERING SET.

NATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS
WORLD-WIDE TRAINING SINCE 1905

NATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS
WORLD-WIDE TRAINING SINCE 1905
4000 So. Figueroa St., Los Angeles 37, Calif.

Accredited Member National Home Study Council

RESIDENT TRAINING AT LOS ANGELES

If you wish to take your training in our famous Resident School in Los Angeles – the oldest and largest school of its kind in the world – check special box in coupon.

SEND FOR **FREE BOOK** (fully illustrated) and **ACTUAL LESSON**

NO OBLIGATION
NO SALESMAN WILL CALL

CHECK ONE

National Technical Schools, Dept. MM-73
4000 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles 37, Calif.

Please rush FREE Book and Actual Lesson checked below. No obligation. No salesman will call.

- ☐ Electronics—TV—Radio
- ☐ Auto-Mechanics & Diesel
- ☐ Air Conditioning, Refrigeration & Electrical Appliances
- ☐ Home Appliance Technicians Course

Name_____ Age_____

Address_____

City_____ Zone____ State_____

☐ **Check here if interested ONLY in Resident Training at L.A.**

High school home study courses also offered. Check for free catalog. ☐

Continued from Page 44

think Diana went straight to him and he figured out the sanitarium idea as a hide-out, said he'd look after the money until it was safe for her to come out. He had her drop in on Nina Ross, say she had to leave town, and also borrow a couple of suitcases."

"Yeah!" Bladen said impatiently.

"THE suitcases are important!" I said. "I figure the uncle has them hidden somewhere around his cabin, and between the two suitcases the money's distributed. Now: I want this Arist real bad, Mr. Bladen. The one chance I've got of proving he murdered his own niece, is to find the money in his possession. I can get a search warrant right away, but if I don't find the money then, the odds are I've missed my only chance."

"So what did you have in mind?"

"Let us be real clear on this point, Mr. Bladen," I said slowly. "I want Johnny Crystal alive because he belongs to the law, not you. Okay?"

"Okay, Lieutenant. I guess this is what you'd call special circumstances."

"I also want the money—as evidence," I said. "But you told me before that wouldn't worry you?"

"We get it back after the trial. What else?"

"Arist has another guy with him tonight," I said. "He's another weirdo. I'd suggest you take with you both your muscle characters—Harry and Ed—and Johnny Crystal."

Bladen stared at me with that worried look.

"Here's why we need Johnny. If I put the pressure on Johnny about booking him for Travers' murder, how do you figure he'll feel about Arist having cheated him and the girl out of the money?"

"I'll bring Johnny," Bladen said flatly. "What will you do?"

"I'll meet you at the crossroad before you come to Arist's place," I said.

I left the car back on the opposite side of the cross-street, and Polnik and I hurried to the gleaming black sedan waiting for us. Bladen got out of the car, followed by Johnny Crystal, then the two mountainous muscles, Harry and Ed.

"I guess you know everybody, Lieutenant," Bladen said.

"He knows me okay!" Johnny muttered hoarsely. "I'm saving something special for the lieutenant! I—"

"I told you before we got here, Johnny," Bladen interrupted in a menacing voice. "For the last time—keep your mouth shut and do as you're told."

"I was about to suggest that my sergeant, Harry, and Ed come in from the back of the cabin," I said to Bladen. "You, me, and Johnny go in from the front. That means we'll reach the cellar first."

"That sounds fine," he said.

There was a light showing from the living room window of the cabin when we arrived, but no sign of life at all. The muscles and Polnik disappeared around back of the house, while Bladen, Crystal, and I closed in on the front.

Crystal thrust himself in front of us. "That Arist don't scare me any!" He pulled a gun from his shoulder harness.

The front door was locked and Johnny put a couple of slugs into the lock before I could stop him. Then he kicked it in, and we crowded into the cabin behind him. The living room was deserted; Johnny led the way to the cellar door. That wasn't locked. He was about to open it, then he hesitated and looked back at Bladen.

"If they're waiting for us down there, the first guy on the steps is going to be a clay pigeon, Dana!" Now there was a shrill note of fear.

"So?" Bladen said flatly.

"So let the cop do it!" Johnny said shrilly.

Before anybody could answer a blood-curdling scream of agony welled up from the cellar.

Johnny turned away from the door and pushed past me back toward the living room. I heard the sharp slap in back of me, Bladen's contemptuous voice telling him to turn right around again, then I had the door open. There was enough light in the cellar to see the floor at the bottom of the wooden stairs. I pulled my .38, crouched down for a moment, then leaped outward from the top step.

It wasn't much more than ten feet from top to bottom, But I landed badly, lost my balance and rolled another six feet. Where I'd landed, the floor suddenly hissed and boiled, while clouds of white pungent vapor rose from it. I came up onto my knees and saw the grotesque monster—with the head of an ebony witch and the body of a white woman—about to pitch more of the acid from the urn-shaped jug in her hands straight over me. I lifted my gun and aimed at her thigh, but before I could pull the trigger there was a frantic scream from the wooden staircase.

"Lieutenant!" Crystal screamed. Don't shoot, it's—"

The masked woman reacted instinctively at the sound of his voice, pivoted quickly, and threw the remaining contents of the jug straight into his face. His whole head and shoulders seemed to dissolve into a hissing inferno of white vapor, while his lungs were torn apart by dreadful, animal-like screams of pain. From directly in back of him, Bladen put a bullet into the masked woman—aimed at her shoulder, I figured, but the light was lousy, and blood spurted suddenly from between her breasts. The jug dropped from her hands as she went down on all fours, her fingers scrabbling uselessly at the cellar floor for a couple of seconds before she died. A split second after he'd shot the woman, Bladen put a bullet into the back of Johnny Crystal's head as an act of mercy.

It all happened so fast, it could've only been five seconds after I jumped down the steps that I got my first look at the far end of the cellar—the naked body of another woman was strained backward across the black altar, her hands and feet heavily lashed so she couldn't move. Beside her knelt a man with the head of a ram, silver cup held carefully in both hands. Above her towered a satyr in long black robes, with eyes like molten fire glittering behind the mask. His right hand was raised over the woman's belly and held a long, glittering knife.

I started toward the altar, walking at a normal pace. Out of the corner of my eye, I saw Bladen a couple of paces in back of me, keeping me company on the other side of the cellar. A great clattering sound on the stairs announced the arrival of Polnik and the Muscles.

"Drop the knife, Mr. Arist," I said.

"I can either drop it, or plunge it straight into her belly!" he said exultantly.

"You have no chance at all," I said evenly. "So drop the knife!"

"If you kill me," he said carelessly. "My kneeling brother has more of the acid in the chalice, and he will empty it across her breast."

For a moment it was like I'd heard it all before, then I remembered I had. Arist had described in detail the satanic masses attended by Madame de Montespan in Paris. The chalice was to catch the blood!

"I think your friend is holding an empty chalice ready to match the blood of the sacrifice, Arist," I said evenly.

"I do not understand!" I heard the sudden fear in his voice.

"Your niece, Diana," I said. "You told her to walk out of the sanitarium, then you picked her up in your car and brought her back here. She was a terrible problem, Arist, because as soon as she saw Johnny Crystal she'd tell him she'd left the money with you that night. Then you'd have to give it back to him, and you wouldn't have your hundred and fifty thousand dollars any more!"

"It makes no sense!" he snarled.

"So you kept her chained down here for a whole week until you had it worked out," I snarled. "The autopsy showed the knife in her chest made the second wound she received—the first had punctured the main vein to the heart yet there was hardly a trace of blood on her body. That was how you killed her, Arist. Tied her to the altar with your friend holding the chalice ready to receive her blood.

"I'M GOING to give you three seconds to drop the knife. If you haven't dropped it by then, I'll kill you, Arist! And if your kneeling friend even twitches while I'm doing it, Mr. Bladen will do the same for him!"

"No problem," Bladen rasped.

"One!" I said.

Arist stiffened slightly.

"Two!"

"No!" he yelled exultantly. "The satanic hosts will protect me! The sacrifice must be made! I—"

The sound of the shot dinned against the walls of the cellar deafeningly. Arist stood unmoving, a third eye weeping blood steadily down the satyr's face, while the living fire drained rapidly from the other two. Then he suddenly toppled sideways and crashed onto the floor.

"Cheez! Lieutenant!" Polnik's voice said cheerfully from someplace in back of me. "I guess my finger slipped on the trigger, huh?"

Bladen closed in on the kneeling ram, dragged him onto his feet, then tore off the mask. Underneath was the white face

Continued on Page 48

NOW! CONVERT ANY CAR ENGINE TO ELECTRIC POWER!

CONVERT ELECTRONIC WASTE INTO POWERHOUSE PERFORMANCE

EVERY CAR GENERATES EXTRA ELECTRIC ENERGY— *NOW YOU CAN BURN IT IN PLACE OF FUEL!*

NEW PATENTS 2,451,482 & 2,799,792 GRANTED BY U. S. GOVT. ON ELECTRONIC SUPERCHARGER

Smashes the Atoms in Ordinary Gasoline — Converts Them to New Superfuel. You Supercharge Your Car for Little More than the Cost of a Tank of Gas, Giving You Unbelievable Performance and Economy!

HERE'S HOW YOU CAN DRIVE 1500 TO 3500 MILES FREE THIS COMING YEAR.

The Electronic Super-Charger costs you little more than a tank of hi-test gas — yet we guarantee that every year you own it, it will extract enough extra power to give you from **7 up to 16 tanks of gas FREE.** AND you will do this, in all but the highest compression engines, on cheap regular gas. Your car must immediately start faster — without pumping the gas pedal — your idling must be smooth as satin. The Electronic Supercharger bombards and irradiates the fuel with non-burning electronic impulses. Fuels burn more completely — engines stay cleaner. Dirt, sludge and carbon that originate from partial combustion is completely eliminated. Precision combustion cuts detonation and spark-knock — eliminates pinging and power robbing surface ignition.

WHAT DOES AN ELECTRONIC SUPERCHARGER DO?

Every single mile you drive, your Electronic Supercharger delivers about 14 million volts of cold, high-frequency electricity into every cylinder—**breaks up** the molecules of your gasoline, making it **ignite faster** and more thoroughly. Regular ignition is like trying to **set fire to a log. Electronic Supercharging** is like breaking that log into tiny shavings—making it easy to ignite. The result is **instantaneous firing of fuel in the gas chamber.** That means: **1. Instant Starting. 2. Smooth Idling. 3. Instant response to gas pedal. 4. 15% to 35% more miles per gallon. 5. Freedom from ignition problems. 6. A cleaner, more efficient engine — freedom from knocks, pings, bucking.** You get all this using only the **extra electronic** power every car generates but wastes.

INSTANT STARTING

. . . the result is instantaneous firing of the fuel in the gas chamber. You must get instant starting even in below zero weather, the smoothest idling you ever hoped for, freedom from ignition problems, instant response to the gas pedal . . . PLUS an always cleaner, more efficient, more dependable engine free from knocks, pings and bucking — even under the heaviest loads. **You accomplish this with using only the electronic power that everyone is now completely wasting!**

SIMPLE 2-MINUTE INSTALLATION

No tools or mechanical skill required — it's easier than changing a spark plug. Just snap off the clips that hold your distributor cap and lift if off gently. Inspect the cap and points; then, simply lift out the old rotor with two fingers and drop in the Electronic Supercharger. Seat the cap back on carefully and snap on the retaining clips. That's all you have to do!

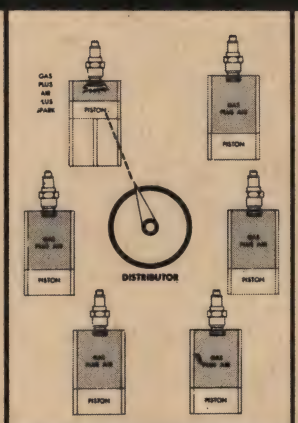
YOUR CYLINDERS BECOME LITTLE GAS REFINERIES

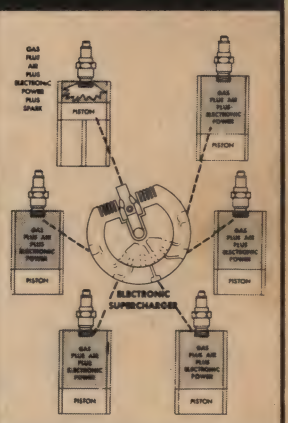
. . . the gas in your tank is loaded with lead and other chemicals to increase octane ratings (high test). You really pay through the nose for chemicals that lead foul your plugs and damage pistons and cylinders. Instead of giving you these damaging chemical octanes, the Supercharger makes the extra octanes by refining the gas after it is in the cylinder. You get greatest power potential from gas that is cheaper because it is not loaded with harmful lead and other additives.

READ THESE FACTS!

From the MOTOR EQUIPMENT WHOLESALERS ASSN. NEWS BULL.

"Revolutionary gas-saver! Our Studebaker Commander has been averaging 10.2 miles per gallon. After installing the Solar Volt, we got 18.6 miles per gallon in heavy traffic — and 22.5 coming back along the same road in less traffic. Unbelievable as it is, that is an increase of 13.5% to 35.6% in gas mileage!"





ORDINARY IGNITION SYSTEM

Ordinary ignition sends a mixture of hot electricity (amperage) and cold electricity (voltage) **only to one cylinder at time.** Only the hot electricity (amperage) is used to explode the gas-air mixture. **The power from the cold electricity (voltage) is completely wasted.**

ELECTRONIC SUPERCHARGING

Electronic supercharging sends hot electricity (amperage) to one cylinder at a time. **BUT** it simultaneously sends **the power** from the cold electricity (voltage) to every other cylinder. This **SUPERCHARGES** the gas-air mixture. This **extra power** added to the gas, in every cylinder, gives you **extra power** every time that mixture is exploded in the cylinder.

DOUBLES, TRIPLES SPARK PLUG LIFE

The more you drive . . . the bigger the spark gap becomes. That means **adjusting or replacing plugs 2-3 times a year.** But your **Electronic Supercharger can fire across a gap 2 and 3 times as long** . . . your Electronic Supercharger **pays for itself many times** over just on what it saves you on spark plug servicing and replacing. And that's only the beginning!

1. Snap off clips and lift distributor cap.
2. Inspect cap and points, exchange Electronic Supercharger for old rotor.
3. Seat cap carefully and snap on retainers — that's all.

~~Only $9.95~~ per Complete Unit

2 Complete Units for 2 cars $17.90

FITS ALL AMERICAN AND FOREIGN CARS

ACT NOW This Offer Expires in 30 Days

Your Price Only **$6.95**

A saving of $3.00 when ordered with this Special Order Form.

10 DAY NO-RISK TRIAL • SEND NO MONEY!

Upon Delivery Pay Only $6.95 plus C.O.D. Postage Charges

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

PUT THE ELECTRONIC SUPERCHARGER IN YOUR CAR and subject it to every test we have suggested for 10 full days. If at the end of 10 full days you are not completely satisfied, mail it back and we will refund your full purchase price.

Special Savings Coupon

CLIP THIS ORDER FORM AND MAIL TODAY!

ALBERT R. CHARLES, INC. DEPT. CMG-8

31 WEST 47 STREET, NEW YORK 36, N.Y.

Please rush me the Solar Volt Electronic Supercharger for new power and economy! I understand that the cost is only $6.95 for the complete unit.

☐ I enclose $6.95 payment in full for One Electronic Supercharger

☐ I enclose $13.50 payment in full for Two Electronic Superchargers

☐ Please send C.O.D. I will pay postman charges plus postage

MAKE	YEAR	NO. CYLS.	MAKE	YEAR	NO. CYLS.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ Zone____ State_____

Remittance Enclosed ☐ Check ☐ M.O. ☐ Cash

AGENT, DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED

TOKYO'S NEW BREED OF RECKLESS YOUNG PLAYGIRLS

500,000 tender, night-prowling Tokyo females are whipping up an Oriental typhoon of pleasure — EXCLUSIVE REPORT

DAY THE ARMY'S "BULL" BOATNER MOPPED UP 80,000 REDS

With bare bayonets and sheer nerve, this hard-cursing Southern genius of a fighting man subdued an islandful of rampaging, gone-mad Chicoms

THE SENSUOUS FRAULEIN WHO LED A YANK TO $5 MILLION IN BURIED WAR TREASURE

A blonde "blitz girl", she guided a renegade U.S. GI to a fantastic money haul—and kicked off the Cold War's hottest man-and-money hunt — NEVER-BEFORE-TOLD ACCOUNT

THE LAST GREAT AIR DUEL OF COL. J. C. MEYER, OUR HOTTEST NORMANDY SKY ACE

He tore into a 3000-plane Nazi fighter charge in WWII's most crucial showdown dogfight—GREAT AERIAL COMBAT

CASE OF THE WILD WIDOW

Insane for revenge, detective Mike Phillips had one clue to the brutal murder of his wife: a gold-haired "hotel room" girl who made a man forget everything but the softness of her love-hungry body—MEN'S COMPLETE SUSPENSE NOVEL

"SEND HITLER'S ELITE SUB WOLFPACK TO THE BOTTOM"

A massive, bullet-fast ex-wrestler from St. Louis, this OSS man put a hammerlock on the U-boat nest blocking our N. African invasion—EXCITING WORLD WAR II UNDERCOVER ACTION

LET'S DO SOMETHING ABOUT OUR DEATH TRAP AIRPORTS

From "kill fences" to "one-eyed radar", America's terminals are primed to murder those who fly—HARD-HITTING EXPOSE

Read these and more great stories in the exciting August

MEN

on sale July 9

I kneeled down and opened up the suitcase filled with money.

Continued from Page 46

of a 20-year-old, with a permanent tic in his right eye that throbbed wildly.

I bent down over the altar to untie the woman's wrists and the dark eyes were suddenly enormous.

"Al Wheeler," Nina Ross said in a faint voice, "don't you dare let this ever happen to me again!" Then she passed out.

On my way out of the cellar I removed the ebony witch mask and took a last look at the still features of Margie Travers' face. Bladen came up beside me. "She sure took care of Johnny Crystal for you, Lieutenant!"

"She turned instinctively at the sound of his voice and then it was too late."

He laughed shortly. "She waited until you were clear before she tossed the first load onto the floor—she could have put the whole jugful over you when you were off balance but she didn't. But once she heard Johnny's voice she couldn't throw it quick enough—right into his face!"

"Yeah?" I said vaguely. "Well—I'm glad you put that bullet into him. It was kindness!"

An hour later Nina had been taken off in an amulance; the bodies had been cleared from the cellar, and I had just finished explaining what happened here to Sheriff Lavers.

Bladen reappeared beside me. "That sergeant of yours," he rasped. "Killing Arist cost me a hundred and fifty grand!"

"There's still a good chance we'll find it," I said hopefully as he walked away. Then he stopped and pointed disgustedly at the somber portrait above the fireplace. "They should kill the guy who painted that!"

"That's Madame de Montespan. She was Arist's dreamgirl. You know, a couple of times I was here talking to him, I glanced at the painting, and it seemed to give him a big boot that I even looked at it—" I took a sudden deep breath and walked over to the fireplace, then went down onto my hands and knees and crawled into it. The two suitcases were standing neatly together on a ledge, directly in back of Madame de Montespan's portrait.

I brought them out with me, put the nearest one flat on the floor and opened it up. More money than I'd ever seen at one time leaped upward as I raised the lid.

Bladen's eyes popped as he stared down.

"Diana Arist *said* her uncle was the laziest man in the whole world," I said "He planned and murdered to get the money, and after he'd gotten it, all he ever did was store it in back of the fireplace."

"Well," Bladen said, "what would you do with some of it?"

I thought that over for five seconds, then told him, "Buy a case of bathing suits, female type, and spend the next few months putting them on a certain brunette named Nina Ross."

Bladen dipped into his pocket, came up with a fist full of bills, and stuck them in my hand. "Have a wild time, Lieutenant," he grinned. "That's the first normal thing I've heard in six months."

Normal or not, Nina and I really lived it up—on—Bladen's money. After that, it was on the house! END

--- Exciting New Way To Earn $6.44 An Hour ---

INVESTIGATE ACCIDENTS

440,000 auto collisions, fires, storms each day create a great opportunity for men 18 to 60

Step into this fast-moving Accident Investigation field. Train quickly in your own home in spare time. *Already* hundreds of men we have trained are making big money. Joe Miller earned $14,768 in one year. A. J. Allen earned over $2,000 in ten weeks. William Roane says "I'm now earning $300 a month *extra* investigating accidents in my *spare time* . . . Universal's course is wonderful."

BE YOUR OWN BOSS — ENJOY EXTRA BENEFITS

Right now there is an acute shortage of men who know how to investigate accidents. Our *proven* and *approved* training makes it easy for you to step into this huge, expanding field.

CAR FURNISHED – EXPENSES PAID

You can be your own boss. Independent accident investigators average $6.44 an hour. Let us show you how to start *your own* profitable business. Begin part time — with your home as headquarters. Later expand to full time. Or if you prefer to be a Company Claims Investigator — our Placement Bureau will assist you. Leading firms call upon us for trained men. Enjoy big pay, your own secretary, a car for personal use, and all business expenses paid.

EASY TO START — NO SPECIAL EDUCATION OR PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE NEEDED

We know the Accident Investigation Business from A to Z. We *can* and *will* show you how to get into this exciting new career in just a matter of weeks. You can more than pay for the entire course with your very first check. Send today for FREE BOOK. No salesman will call. You are not committed in any way. Just mail the coupon or send a post card to me, M. O. Wilson, Universal Schools, Dept. S-8, Dallas 5, Texas.

Mail Now for FREE BOOK

M. O. Wilson, Dept. S-8
Universal Schools,
6801 Hillcrest, Dallas 5, Texas
Please rush me your FREE BOOK on Big Money In The Booming Accident Investigation Field. I will not be under the slightest obligation — and no salesman will call upon me.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... Zone ..... State .....

HOW YOU PAY FOR STRIKES

Continued from Page 21

This property right involves the right to support his family, feed his children and keep starvation away from his door." And he refused to budge, police or no police.

To his support came Lewis. "One of the most heroic battles that has ever been undertaken in an industrial dispute," he said over national radio.

Then, just as Martin had figured, violence broke out.

In an effort to outsmart the sit-ins, company officials ordered the heat turned off within the plant. It was February in Michigan. The chill would knock the stubbornness out of them. Hours passed. No one budged. And night fell over Flint with a brutally cold cloak.

On the following day the police rushed the Flint plant. They were met at the halfway point with a barrage of flying coffee cups, iron bolts, pop bottles and heavy automobile doors hinges. Now the half-dozen strikers were warming up.

The police regrouped and sent for a new weapon—tear gas. This time the strikers countered with a new weapon—high pressure water hoses. Again the police beat a hasty retreat.

The police, obviously, were not able to cope with the situation. The company demanded that the state militia be summonded to clear the plants, but Michigan's Governor Murphy refused. Not only was he sympathetic with the auto workers but he knew that the use of troops could only result in serious bloodshed.

Finally General Motors went to the courts and obtained an injunction that set 3 P.M. on the following day, February 3rd, as the legal deadline for the evacuation of the plant. If not heeded, the men would then be subject to imprisonment and fines.

Governor Murphy was now genuinely frightened about the prospects in view. He hurriedly called a peace conference in Detroit. Martin and Lewis both responded and met with company officials, but after a few hours it was obvious that no settlement would be reached.

Meanwhile the sit-ins barricaded themselves and got ready for a fight. They were armed with tons of nuts and bolts, door hinges, and fire hoses.

Zero hour came. The Governor refused to order the National Guard to enforce the court order. The risk of violence was too great. President Roosevelt stepped in and asked both sides to negotiate around the clock until a settlement could be reached.

The two sides went to the conference table and a full week later the weary Governor of Michigan announced agreement. The UAW had won its right to represent its members.

This wasn't labor's first victory in America, nor was it the last. It was not the first to spill blood. Nor, sadly, was it the last. The labor movement was, however, learning to flex its muscles, and the muscles have continued to develop.

Organized strikes in America (the only kind that can be in any way effective) date back to the earliest foundations of our nation. There have been periods during labor's struggle for recognition when they have reached spectacular proportions. But never in history have they so consistenly dominated the headlines of the nation's press or the imagination of the public as they have in recent years.

Back before the turn of the century, America's labor market was glutted with immigrants who would work for almost nothing and be grateful merely to have a job. These people—simple, unskilled laborers for the most part—fell prey to countless unscrupulous employers who fought tooth and nail all efforts to organize the laboring groups. The bargaining power of these unskilled masses was so low that fear of losing their jobs was a powerful weapon in the collective hand of management.

With a 5¢ stamp

YOU CAN BORROW-BY-MAIL

$100 to $1,000 FAST!

Write for a DIAL FINANCE Money-By-Mail Loan Today!

Pay as Little as $5.93 a Month!

If you need money... from $100 to $1,000...it's no further away than your mailbox when you write to DIAL. If monthly bills leave you penniless every payday, here's the way to cut all those bills down to one small monthly payment... and have cash left over out of every paycheck to enjoy life! DIAL's Money-By-Mail loan is the fast, easy answer. No co-signers needed. Also, Credit Life Insurance is available, at nominal cost, which will pay the balance of your loan in case of death.

You'll like doing business with DIAL...We understand your problems — and our business is helping you. If you need $100 to $1,000 write today... use the handy coupon below!

CHOOSE THE AMOUNT YOU WANT

AMOUNT OF LOAN	24 MONTHLY PAYMENTS
$100	$ 5.93
300	17.49
500	27.69
AMOUNT OF LOAN	30 MONTHLY PAYMENTS
$800	$35.28
900	39.11
1,000	42.92

Dial Finance Co.
410 Kilpatrick Bldg.
Dept. 8-027 - Omaha 2, Nebraska

DIAL FINANCE COMPANY, Dept. 8-027
410 Kilpatrick Bldg., Omaha 2, Nebr.
WITHOUT DELAY... send me a MONEY-BY-MAIL application. I want to borrow $ _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ Zone ____ State _____

But, as the twentieth century bloomed, the unions began to grow. The immigrant of the 1880's and the 1890's was beginning to feel secure in his new homeland. He began seeking a better way of life. The laborers began banding together and occasionally labor struck in order to gain points in collective bargaining. For additional strength, the unions themselves banded together in the American Federation of Labor. Labor was gradually making strides. Then, suddenly, America was at war. In 1917, seventy-nine international unions pledged to fully support the United States and to avoid striking at all costs. The pledge, however, was not to be kept.

The cost of war took its toll. Prices skyrocketed while salaries of the working men continued without increase. Finally, when efforts to seek higher wages failed, the first union called a strike.

THE Bolshevik Revolution in Russia, meanwhile, was sending a new wave of fear shuddering through the American people. The heavy growth of strikes and the Communists must be connected, it was thought. In spite of the fact that labor leader after labor leader screamed "no, we're only trying to meet the cost of living", the word "strike" rapidly became synonymous with the word "communist".

Then, in September of 1919, in the stately old city of Boston, Massachusetts, discontent began brewing.

The discontent was among the members of the Boston police department. The policemen wanted more money and fewer hours. They wanted their quasi-military operation to be run on a less stringent basis.

They formed a union, called it "The Boston Social Club" and applied to the American Federation of Labor for a charter. Police Commissioner George Curtis immediately announced that it was illegal for any police officer to join a union, and suspended nineteen of the union leaders.

The policemen were not to be bluffed if that was what Curtis was doing. On September 9th they struck suddenly. Hardly a cop reported for work throughout the city. The city of Boston was left unguarded and a sense of creeping panic came over the residents of the city.

Mobs of young hoodlums began running through the streets, delirious in the knowledge that the man they feared most—the cop—was not to be seen. Rowdiness was rampant but there was no general wave of lawlessness. Curtis plea for volunteers was answered, and within hours the streets were being patrolled by armed citizens intent on preserving the peace. These, in turn, were supported by state and national guardsmen rushed to Boston.

The police, meanwhile, appealed to the general public for support in their fight for their union, but here is where they had their greatest disappointment. The public turned against them—even those who sympathized with their needs and demands. This had been desertion.

Calvin Coolidge, then Governor of Massachusetts, received a plea from A.F. of L. President Samuel Gompers to remove Commissioner Curtis from his position in order to settle the dispute and allow the men to go back to work. Coolidge replied in a telegram to the labor leader:

"There is no right to strike against the public safety by anybody, anywhere, anytime."

Coolidge's answer was cheered by the public, and not one policeman who struck on that ninth of September was reinstated. Labor had lost a major battle.

While labor was trying its new but unskilled muscles in Boston, it was also busy in America's steel mills. The attempts to organize steel workers had started almost a year earlier with twenty-four unions splitting up the jurisdiction of the various steel workers. One of the guiding spirits of the movement was William Z. Foster who later became infamous as a leading Communist. Nevertheless, Foster had an outstanding organizational skill, and within one year, had unionized more than 100,000 steel workers. Attempts to negotiate with Big Steel, however, fell on deaf ears. Said Chairman Gary of U.S. Steel: "We decline to discuss business with them." The breaking point came, as it did in Boston, in September of 1919. 350,000 steel workers in nine states walked off their jobs.

Big Steel was not going to give in easily. Within the next three months more than twenty men died in the labor battle. The mills hired strikebreakers to work the mills. These men—mostly Negroes—were not steelworkers but professional thugs whose main purpose—in fact, whose sole purpose—was to break heads whenever they could in an effort to beat sense into the strikers. On top of this, deputized guards and police smashed picket lines when they were formed and raided labor meetings. Labor spies were placed by management inside the unions to stir up animosity and racial antagonism among the various nationality groups in the mills.

The strikers had nothing on their side, not even public sympathy. Foster's views were too left-wing; the idea of Communist plotting had taken root in the minds of most of the public; the fact that so many steelworkers were "hunkies, dagos and wops" was considered by many "evidence" that the entire strike was foreign controlled and un-American.

TO add the straw that was to break the camel's back, the A.F. of L. repudiated the leadership of Foster. With their leader gone, the strikers became thoroughly disillusioned. They sought some kind of settlement from management but the employers, now tasting total victory, refused to listen to their proposals. Little by little the men started drifting back to work under the original conditions: twelve-hour day, six days a week, poor mill conditions and low wages. In January of 1920, the leaders of the strike surrendered, and the official strike was over.

And then the Twenties arrived. With a history of defeat, the labor movement was stunted in its growth and existed in almost

Continued on Page 52

NOW YOU CAN SOLVE "TOUGH" MATH PROBLEMS LIKE THIS!

47892 x 39421 = ?

AS EASY AS 1 + 1 = 2

GET A BETTER JOB WITH HIGHER PAY. SECURITY IN THIS ATOMIC AGE!

This man is multiplying numbers that should ordinarily produce the answer in about 4 minutes. The answer appears on his blackboard in less than 15 seconds flat! Yet he knows little about math! As a matter of fact he failed arithmetic in school. Read on to discover the fantastic new method that even a child can learn easily in just a few short hours — at home . . .

Yes, in just hours you can turn into a "math wizard" even though you know little about arithmetic! Surprise your friends with your "E-Z MATH" ability . . . enjoy job security and advancement . . . a better job . . . Increase your self-confidence and prestige—all through amazing new "E-Z MATH".

The world is moving *fast* these days. In good times and bad the ability to handle mathematical problems in our age of electronics, automation and nuclear science is becoming more and more necessary for promotion on the job and for higher pay. If you don't think you have what it takes—and if you believe that "math" is beyond your power—then you're in for the biggest surprise of your life!

For now you CAN learn to DIVIDE, MULTIPLY, ADD and SUBTRACT figures not only *quickly* and *easily*—but also in a FRACTION of the time the average person requires! You can actually solve such tough problems as multiplying a 5-figure number by a 7-figure number in your head without ever touching pencil to paper . . . or dividing 836791 by 284, for example, in exactly 15 seconds—even if you "flunked" math in school!

The secret of success in "math" is NOT laborious study and wearisome practice—but, on the contrary, knowledge of SPECIAL SHORT CUTS, LITTLE-KNOWN METHODS of calculation and arithmetical "tricks" that take the work and gamble out of figuring. These methods—so new and radical that they have not yet been incorporated in our school systems—take but a few hours to learn. Yet they permit you to OUT-THINK and OUT-FIGURE the average high school and college graduate who hasn't had the benefit of these amazing methods! You can even BEAT AN ELECTRIC CALCULATOR in answering many problems!

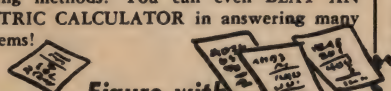


Figure with SPEED and ACCURACY!

"E-Z MATH" shows you in plain, easy-to-understand language how to cut figuring time in HALF and even in QUARTERS—and at the same time arrive at the *correct* answer in every case! The methods and short cuts you learn in "E-Z MATH" are *foolproof* . . . require almost NO memorization . . . and are so *practical* that you'll find yourself using these systems virtually every day. You'll become an expert in no time at all. Before you know it—you're ready to move into that important job you've always wanted . . . to drive ahead and in greater responsibility at higher pay . . . and to amaze, surprise and delight your friends with your new magic powers of mental arithmetic! Yes, "math" will open up new opportunities for you, since the person with "math" know-how can just about "write his own ticket."

Sharpen Your Brain Power— with Short-Cut "E-Z MATH"!

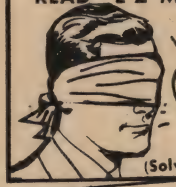
Imagine being asked to divide 38634 by 89½—and rattling off the answer absolutely correctly in 7 seconds! Or—multiplying 369.34 by 982.7 and coming up with the correct result in 11 seconds! Or adding 29 numbers each with 6 digits—and supplying the right total every time! People will GASP at your fabulous lightning-quick mind. You'll be able to JUGGLE numbers . . . do STUNNING TRICKS . . . amaze your friends and boss—and be a "master mind!"

With a knowledge of "E-Z MATH" you no longer need be puzzled by such every-day figuring as computing interest charges on installment purchases . . . division, multiplication and addition of fractions . . . adding long rows of numbers with 100% accuracy . . . adding and subtracting fractions from whole numbers—plus many, many other practical and valuable pointers you will use daily to your advantage. The few hours you spend with this course will really pay off. Numbers are the basic instrument of all scientific and technical work. The man or woman who can use "math" is rewarded, recognized quickly, moves *ahead* in his job faster and more surely!

Order Today on No-Risk Free Home Trial!

Send for "E-Z MATH" today on our no-risk money-back guarantee: use the book for 30 days . . . prove to your own satisfaction how far a knowledge of "E-Z MATH" can advance you in business and social life. If you don't agree that this is the *best investment* you've ever made . . . if your family and friends aren't AMAZED by your new ability—return the book for full and prompt refund.

CAN YOU SOLVE THESE EVERY-DAY BUSINESS AND SOCIAL ARITHMETIC PROBLEMS IN THE TIME ALLOWED? YOU CAN DO THEM EASILY EVEN WHEN BLINDFOLDED—AFTER YOU'VE READ "E-Z MATH"!



Blindfold yourself and have someone call the following numbers to you as you add them:

739
463
906
785
642

(Solve in 6 seconds) ?

$\frac{9864372}{8146}$ = ? (Solve in 9 seconds)

$\frac{4}{7} \times \frac{9}{4}$ = ? (Solve in 4 seconds)

1¾% interest per month amounts to what percentage yearly? (Solve in 4 seconds)

367 X 75 = ? (Solve in 3 seconds)

WHAT IS "E-Z MATH"?

"E-Z MATH" is based on an amazing new method of working with numbers—easier to learn and remarkably faster and more accurate than you ever dreamed possible when you took math in school. You'll be shown the newest way of *reading* numbers—just as though they were *words*—and of adding and subtracting them almost at a glance—INSTANTLY! You'll be shown a unique new technique for adding hundreds and even thousands of numbers without ever making a mistake . . . yet you'll never add higher than eleven! Yes, from now on you'll whiz through all figuring problems without wasting your valuable time—through income tax, checking grocery lists, homework—as fast as a calculator. You'll never again dislike or avoid numbers—you'll actually ENJOY using them to get ahead in business!

WHAT THEY SAY:

"My 10-year old had nearly always failed arithmetic with old-method arithmetic. Then he found my copy of 'E-Z MATH'. Now in less time than you can put the numbers on a blackboard, he can multiply 8391726547 by 12. It's amazing and incredibly easy. I use it myself on my job and my wife uses it to check grocery lists."

A Father

"You have a unique new teaching approach for which I compliment you. It's the best I have ever seen. Pupils' marks seem to be climbing as a result. Should help in any job. Excellent for home tutoring use."

—SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

"Thank you! Thank you! Thank you! All our children are using your system too, and it is terrific. My husband and I are using it—and it works! My husband has already received a job advancement with tremendous boost in pay. Best investment we have ever made!"

-HOUSEWIFE

"My employee, Joe Malone, asked for a better job. I recommended he read 'E-Z MATH'. Now that he can do 'tough' problems easily, I've promoted him to head of his department with a $35. weekly increase in pay. I now suggest all employees read 'E-Z MATH' if they want to get ahead in their jobs."

Business Executive

MAIL NO-RISK FREE HOME-TRIAL COUPON NOW!

E-Z MATH PROGRAM DEPT. 28
285 Market St., Newark, NEW JERSEY

OK! Prove to me that "E-Z MATH" can bring me higher pay, prestige and social advancement! Rush book to me postpaid in plain wrapper for 30-day free examination and use. If I don't agree with everything you say about "E-Z MATH"—I may return book for prompt refund. I am enclosing $1.98 as payment in full.

NAME ..... AGE.....
(Please Print)

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... ZONE..... STATE.....

E-Z MATH PROGRAM DEPT. 28, 285 Market ST. Newark, NEW JERSEY

© Entire contents copyright 1963

Continued from Page 50

sullen silence until the great depression had reached its end, and the New Deal of Franklin Delano Roosevelt had taken root. Perhaps it was time to try again.

The first big try after the start of the New Deal took place in 1934. In an effort to secure recognition of the United Textile Workers Union, mill employees in twenty states walked off the job. At the end of a month no less than half a million textile workers were on strike. The largest single labor strike in history to that time had been effected by the use of "flying squadrons"—teams of organizers who drove rapidly from one town to another to call out the workers and set up picket lines.

UNABLE to cope with the situation as the mass of workers milled sullenly around their factories, local police departments were forced to call for help from the state militia, and eleven thousand national guardsmen were needed to restore some semblance of order in the states affected. Finally, in September, President Roosevelt intervened in the dispute, set up the Textile Labor Relations Board and the strike was called off. However, the strike had accomplished its purpose. Labor had tasted victory on a large scale.

For some time the Congress of Industrial Organizations, a more militant group which had long since splintered from the conservative A.F. of L., had been trying to unionize steel workers. Average annual wages among the steel men were as low as $560 as compared with the minimum $1500 standard of living budget. While the Iron and Steel Institute shouted "communism", the leaders of the CIO—Lewis, Philip Murray, Sidney Hillman and David Dubinsky—went to work and formed what they called the Steel Workers Organizing Committee.

Steel companies took full page advertisements in newspapers saying the company's own employee representation plans fully met the needs of the workers and that the CIO was trying to coerce men into joining the union.

But the poetic John L. Lewis countered by taking to the radio. His eloquence and forceful speeches so influenced the men and the public that within a few months Industry was on the defensive. Thousands of workers flocked to join the new unions; former so-called "company unions" became locals of new unions and, by the end of 1936, no less than 150 unions had been established by SWOC with a total membership of more than 100,000 men.

Industry realized its position and within a few more months—as a result of secret negotiations between Lewis and Myron Taylor, Chairman of the Board of U.S. Steel—SWOC was recognized as the official bargaining agent for its members, and a 10% wage increase was declared for steel workers.

As labor drank deeply of success it became thirstier and thirstier. Strike after strike hit the nation's industries during the late '30's. By 1941 the number of labor disputes hit a high. More than 4,200 strikes were called that year.

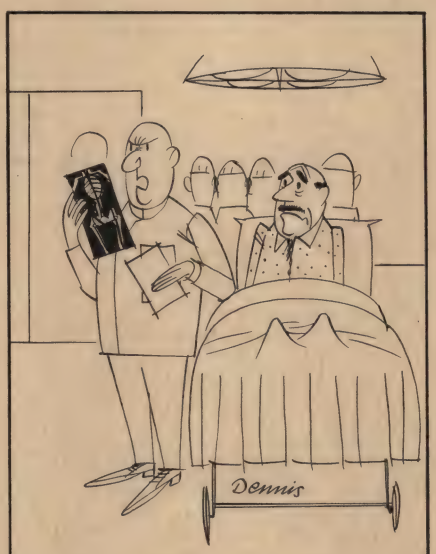
Then, at the outbreak of World War II, John L. Lewis again took to the air.

"When the nation is attacked, every American must rally to its defense. All other considerations become insignificant. . ."

During the war, production was at an all-time high. Overtime was the routine and pay envelopes bulged with time-and-a-half money. But when the war between freedom and Fascism ended, the war between labor and industry was renewed.

The working man had the jitters. He had been returned to the forty-hour week, if he hadn't been laid off completely. This meant his take-home pay was less. On top of it all, the cost of living was skyrocketing.

By the time the peace was one year old, more people were on strike than ever before in history. One after another strikes hit oil, automobiles, steel, electrical equipment, farm machinery, coal and railroads. Emotions were violently aroused.



"There's nothing wrong with you. Why are you here, Miss?"

One man again captured the imagination of the public. This time it was a young, serious-minded, conservatively-dressed auto worker named Walter Reuther.

Although R. J. Thomas was president of Reuther's union, the UAW, at the time, it was Reuther who led the most massive of the postwar strikes. Some 200,000 workers in General Motors plants in a dozen states followed his leadership and the name of Walter Reuther roared from the headlines of America's press.

"The kind of labor movement we want," said Reuther, "is not committed to a nickel-in-the-pay-envelope philosophy. We are building a labor movement, not to patch up the old world so men can starve less often and less frequently, but a labor movement that will remake the world so that the working people will get the benefit of their labor."

That, in a nutshell, has been the aim of labor since the war. The abuses of a generation ago have fallen to dust. The working man no longer struggles in his own sweat for enough money to keep his family alive. He now owns a car, eats well, enjoys an evening out now and again, educates his children and carries insurance. But in his present situation (or in spite of it) there are many who feel that the things he learned in the desperate and bloody '30's have not easily been forgotten. Never before have the headlines talked so continually of strikes in every quarter. Never before has the weapon of "no contract—no work" been so mighty.

One thing appears certain. Violence and death, once sisters to any labor dispute, are no more. No longer do men maul and maim in the name of freedom to work. And in this respect, at least, America has come a long way.

Other men will take the places of John L. Lewis, David Dubinsky, William Sylvis, Samuel Gompers, William Green, Philip Murray and Walter Reuther. But they will not have to scratch and claw their way to leadership.

But a burning question remains: Has our sophistication gone too far? Too far for the sake of America? It would seem that neither side—management nor labor—is ready to take the other seriously until a strike has been called and thousands or millions of dollars are pouring down the proverbial drain. Has the "mutual respect" each has learned to give the other become awe? Must the public sit and wait for the pressure to be turned on before serious collective bargaining begins? And then pick up the bill? Have we learned nothing from the lessons our own history has taught?

The New York newspaper strike alone was expensive beyond belief. Twenty thousand people were thrown out of work; countless thousands of others from blind newsdealers to restaurant owners to hotelmen to actors were financially affected. Even wastepaper dealers were forced to shut down their small businesses and about 10,000,000 people were left without their chief means of communication.

What about us? What about you and me? Have we been taken into consideration in these disputes, or are we being taken in?

"Teachers' strike" scream the headlines—What about our children's future?

"MILK strike"—what about our children's health?

"Shipping strike"—what about the lifeline of our nation?

"Farm strike"—what about our food supply?

"Missile strike"—what about our nation's defense?

This is not an attempt to pin the blame on anyone or any side. This is an attempt to spread it around. Both sides are responsible and, what's more important, the public is responsible for the situation. It should be crystal clear that unless labor disputes are settled more quickly and far more often without the reliable old standby of work stoppages, America, and all of us, workers and employers alike, might very well . . . strike out. END

Be a LOCKSMITH

"I EARNED $1,000 IN SPARE TIME AS A LOCKSMITH!"

Says William E. Myers, Jr., Phila., Pa.

"Hoping to further my career in music, I turned to Locksmithing and found it an excellent way to bolster my regular earnings. Now with $1,000 a year more coming in from locksmithing, I can afford to go on with my music."

EARNS $750 WHILE TRAINING!

H. G. Hendrix of Gretna, La., says,

"During the period of my training with the Locksmithing Institute, I was able to earn $750 in my spare time. I think that the school is wonderful. Every step in the Locksmithing Institute course is so easy. I again want to give thanks to my instructor."

"EVEN BEFORE I GRADUATED I EARNED $2,000!"

Says Robert N. Miller, Oakland, N. J.

"I became a locksmith when a bad back injury forced me to give up my job as a truck driver. Now I have a successful full time business—my income has increased considerably and I own a modern, mobile locksmithing shop which I use to go on calls. My thanks to Locksmithing Institute training."

TRAIN AT HOME – EARN WHILE YOU LEARN

Add to YOUR INCOME—even double it with easy spare time earnings. Cash in on the nation-wide shortage that demands hundreds more trained locksmiths. Quickly step into a big pay opportunity, full- or part-time job, or start a high-profit shop of your own!

EARN EXTRA MONEY RIGHT AWAY!

You can quickly qualify as a skilled locksmith. Age, education, even minor physical handicaps don't matter in this ever-growing trade. So easy to learn – it's easy, it's fun, it's just like a fascinating new hobby!

Study at home as little as one hour a week. All special professional tools, supplies, incuding files, calipers, tweezers, cylinders, door handles, assemblies, gages, pins, springs, extractors, picks, wrench, and different kinds of locks and keys – supplied for use with course! Gain practical experience by doing real jobs on car locks, house locks, padlocks, safe locks, etc. Just follow well-illustrated lessons under the guidance of experts.

For a future as your own boss or in a high-pay job, get all the facts, complete details. Send for FREE BOOK, "Your Opportunities in Locksmithing." No cost, no obligation, no salesman will call.

Only school of its kind, Licensed by State of New Jersey, Accredited Member, National Home Study Council.

LOCKSMITHING INSTITUTE Dept. 2408-3,
A Division of Technical Home Study Schools • Little Falls, New Jersey

APPROVED FOR VETERANS

MAIL THE COUPON AT ONCE!

LOCKSMITHING INSTITUTE,
A Division of Technical Home Study Schools
Dept. 2408-3, Little Falls, New Jersey

Please send without obligation the FREE illustrated book, "Your Opportunities in Locksmithing." I understand no salesman will call.

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____

CITY_____ ZONE____ STATE_____

WHY AMERICANS FEAR THEIR WIVES

Continued from Page 24

direct—and pathetic—way. He's a flop in bed with his wife. Unable to muster enough sexual energy to make love, his fear of her shows up as impotence.

Significantly, impotence has become one of the major problems affecting American marriages. According to Dr. O. Spurgeon English of Temple University Medical School, "Conservative estimates report that less than half of all marriages show sexual compatibility. Less conservative ones indicate that not one marriage in ten has a completely satisfactory sexual relationship."

This entire state of affairs has prompted a series of intensive studies into what is being called the "womanization of America." One research group recently polled several hundred male workers in a Midwestern factory. Asked to give their opinions about the problem, an overwhelming number of the workers said, in essence, "It's the women's fault. They're trying to take over. They should never have gotten the vote."

Those men would probably never seriously be in favor of disenfranchising the females of the nation. Nor does any competent authority advocate such a thing. Nevertheless it is true that the switch of the American woman from a kind of second-class citizen to an "equal partner" affects every single male in the United States.

The situation has become blurred, confused. For instance, statistics published in April 1963 show that one third of all U.S. wives hold down a job. That's one hell of a lot of wives working. Many earn more than their husbands.

The well-known raconteur and writer, Alexander King, sums it up this way: "The man is no longer willing or ready to accept complete responsibility for the family as he did in my father's and grandfather's days—father was the boss in our house and there wasn't any argument about it . . . . Now, with the liberation of the woman from housework and chores, and with her getting the vote and feeling her new freedom, an uneasy period has set in, in which neither of the two knows quite what to do. And the man, sheepishly and very foolishly, I think, has in some ways resigned his prerogatives, and by default woman has taken over."

Al C., currently under psychiatric treatment, was a man like that. A rugged kind of guy with huge shoulders and a barrel chest, Al is strikingly masculine in looks. What adds to the illusion of virility is that he has what is definitely a man's job—driving a five-ton truck. And to complete the picture, he acted—until recently—in a fairly hot-shot fashion.

At home, however, Al was transformed into remarkably different person. Master of a five-ton truck, he was nonetheless afraid of Kitty, his pint-sized wife. On her own for a couple of years before marrying Al, she was independent and strong-willed. Just before they married she said, "Al, don't ever try to steamroller me"—and he never did.

On the contrary, he went the other way. Kiddingly, he often told his pales, "I make all the big decisions—like what to do about Cuba and Berlin. My wife only gets to take care of the little things—like where we're going Saturday night."

Unfortunately, this was no joke. When debts piled high and Kitty wanted him to do something about their budget, Al told her, "You do it." So he turned over his paycheck to her every week, getting back a few bucks as an allowance.

A man like Al is what the psychologists call "passive." He's afraid to take the initiative. His looks and his job and his jokes merely convey what Dr. Frank S. Caprio calls a "pseudo-masculinity."

Proof of Al's phoniness was found in the way he conducted his sex life with Kitty. In actual fact, he didn't conduct it. She was the one who took the initiative, *she* led *him* to bed whenever the mood struck her. Not only that, she also dictated the style of their shared sexual relations.

What's wrong with a relationship like that, if both partners agree to it? Plenty, according to the psychiatrists and psychiatric social workers, who have seen innumerable marriages go on the rocks because of this reversal of roles. Says one of the world's most famous psychiatrists, Dr. Theodor Reik, "Nothing is more dangerous to a man's satisfactory emotional and sexual relationship to a woman than fear of her. Being frightened of her can bring him to desperate and violent reaction more destructive than hate."

MRS. Judith Lieb of New York City's Family Institute tells of the woman's side: "Unconsciously, the wife resents having to take the initiative. Her resentment inevitably shows up in a number of ways."

For Kitty, those ways were the ones of constant backaches, headaches, chest pains—and nagging the hell out of Al.

And Al? After a number of years of marriage he too could no longer tolerate their topsy-turvy kind of relationship—at least on an unconscious level. Thus, he began to suffer from a form of impotence known as premature ejaculation. While this disturbance permits the male to become aroused, it gives him no self-control during the sex act.

As Al's condition worsened. Kitty talked him into seeing his personal physician. The doctor suggested a psychiatrist—with the result that both Al and Kitty are now receiving psychotherapy. Al is already learning to grow more self-assertive and his sexual disturbance is now lessened.

There are hundreds of thousands of couples like Al and Kitty. Their number keeps growing every year. Yet what some sociologists call the "liberation of women" is only one of the factors contributing to this unhappy situation. When a husband fears his wife, when he allows her to become aggressive and demanding, when he stands by meekly while she takes over—the source of his weakness may reach back to childhood days.

SPECIFICALLY, at the end of that road back there may be his mother. Some 25 years ago the fiercely polemical writer Philip Wylie coined the word "momism" to describe the domineering, possessive kind of mother who rules her husband and smothers her son.

Dr. Nathan Ackerman describes the domineering-possessive mother as a "man-eating shark with razor-sharp teeth." Regardless of how charming or feminine she may be on the surface, she really hates men. She fears and hates their virility, their natural "masculine aggression."

This awesome Mom has a few tricks up her sleeve. She takes over, manages things, systematically removes the reins of responsibility from her husband's hands and places them into her own. The man abdicates; the woman usurps his position.

That's all very tough on him. Unfortunately, it has an even more profound—and destructive—effect on the son.

Normally, a boy grows up identifying with the male figure in the home—his father. He tells himself, "Pop is my idea of a man. I want to be just like him." But what does a kid do when he sees Pop as the weakling and his mother as the pillar of strength? He gives in to an unnatural situation. He identifies with his mother.

How? He shies away from asserting his own budding masculinity. He figures out ways of pleasing Mom. Maybe takes great pains with his clothes, always dressing extra neatly and cleanly, never daring to get messed up like the other kids. Maybe studies hard and always makes sure to get the best grades in class. Yes, sissy is the word for him.

Now, a mother like this is hardly original with 20th-century America. Her kind has been around a long time. But only in the past quarter-century has her role become so overpowering. Why?

It revolves around the things that have been happening to the family. What you have these days, generally speaking, is a very narrow family unit. It consists of parents and their offspring—period. And this narrow family unit most likely lives by itself in some suburb.

In times gone by, things were different. The family unit was bigger, broader, had much more of a masculine base to it. There were uncles, male cousins and grandfathers around. All these provided more male figures for the growing boy to identify with. Therefore, even if his own

Continued on Page 56

Here's the EASY, Step-by-Step Way to

FIX 2,519 CAR MODELS!

Engines, Brakes, Transmissions, Rear Ends, Generators—Yes, All These Parts

BRAND-NEW EDITION! Includes 1963 Compacts
MOTOR'S AUTO REPAIR MANUAL
MOTOR'S AUTO REPAIR MANUAL
'63 AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSIONS are fully covered in special big section.
Almost THREE THOUSAND pictures make every operation easy as A-B-C.
Diagrams, tables and text take the "mystery" out of all ignition systems.
You get illustrated step-by-step adjustment procedures for all types of carburetors.

Now — Whether You're a Beginner or Expert Mechanic — You Can "Lick" Just About Any Job on 2,519 Cars Built from 1955 Thru 1963

NOW you can tackle practically any repair job on any car, and do it quickly, easily, right the *first* time! MOTOR'S BRAND-NEW AUTO REPAIR MANUAL shows you *how* — with crystal-clear pictures and step-by-step directions.

No guesswork. This giant illustrated guide tells you where to start; what tools to use. Leads you easily and quickly through the entire operation—the "whole works," from a simple carburetor adjustment to a complete transmission overhaul.

OVER 4 MILLION COPIES SOLD!

Everything You Need to Know

This BIG, NEW REVISED Edition covers everything you need to know to repair practically any car model from 1955 thru 1963, *including all the new Compacts.* Over 1,200 giant pages (each almost a foot high!), 2,850 "This-Is-How" pictures — clear drawings, diagrams, cut-away photos — make every step EASY. 285 "Quick-Check" charts — more than 30,000 essential repair specifications. Over 225,000 service and repair facts. Instructions and pictures are so COMPLETE, so CLEAR — you CAN'T go wrong!

Even a green beginner can do a good job. And if you're a top mechanic, you'll be amazed at the time-saving procedures.

The "Meat" of 191 Official Shop Manuals

Engineers from each automobile plant in America worked out these time-saving procedures for their own motor car line. Now the editors of MOTOR have gathered together this wealth of "Know How" from *191 Official Shop Manuals,* "boiled it down" into crystal-clear terms in one big handy book!

This giant guide makes every operation on any car easy as A-B-C! Eliminates trial and error — saves you work and money.

Pays for Itself the First Time You Use It

MOTOR'S Manual will more than pay for itself the first time you use it! Here's ILLUSTRATED step-by-step guidance you need to service and repair all types of Engines. Fuel Pumps. Ignition Systems. Generators. Alternators. Voltage Regulators. Starting Motors. Brakes. Power Steering. Carburetors. Dash Gauges, Automatic Transmissions — AND MUCH, MUCH MORE. *Used by U.S. Armed Forces.*

SEND NO MONEY

Try This Book at OUR Risk

Just mail coupon. (Attach it to postcard for fast action.) We'll send manual to your home or shop. TRY it for 10 full days FREE! See for yourself what a time-saver it is. If this book doesn't pay for itself in the first 10 days, just return it and pay nothing, owe nothing. **MOTOR Book Dept., Desk 3768, 250 W. 55 St., New York 19, N. Y.** *(Schools, Bookstores: Write for discounts.)*

SEND NO MONEY
Try Book for 10 Days FREE

Beginner Raves About Book . . .

"Never knew anything about repairing cars until I got this wonderful book. Easy to see closeup pictures of every part. Has paid for itself time and time again."—P. Pemper, Wisc.

. . . So Does Expert

"Have been a mechanic for 25 years. MOTOR'S Manual still takes me out of the tight spots. And it's simple enough to be understood by average person." —V. Lauria, Nev.

MAIL COUPON NOW FOR 10-DAY FREE TRIAL
(Attach to Postcard if More Convenient)

MOTOR BOOK DEPT.
Desk 3768, 250 W. 55th St., New York 19, N. Y.

☐ Rush to me at once **MOTOR'S New AUTO REPAIR MANUAL.** If O.K., I will remit $2 in 10 days, $3 monthly for 2 months and a final payment of $1.95 (plus 45¢ delivery charges and sales tax) one month after that. Otherwise I will return the book postpaid in 10 days.

Print Name..... Age.....

Address.....

City..... Zone.... State.....

☐ Also send me for 10 days' Free Trial **MOTOR'S New TRUCK REPAIR MANUAL.** If O.K., I will remit $11, plus delivery charge and sales tax in 10 days. Otherwise I will return book postpaid in 10 days.

☐ **Check box and save 45¢** delivery charge by enclosing WITH coupon in envelope entire payment of $9.95 for Auto Repair Manual (or $11 for Truck Repair Manual) plus sales tax. Same 10-day return-for-refund privilege.

Same FREE 10-Day Trial on MOTOR'S New TRUCK REPAIR MANUAL

Covers 98% of all trucks, 1952 thru 1963, including all new economy models. Over 2,000 illustrations; 300,000 facts. Covers all gasoline engines, plus GM, Cummins, Mack, Perkins, International diesels. Over 900 big pages. For FREE Trial, check proper box in coupon.

COVERS THESE MAKES—1955 THRU 1963

Buick	Edsel	Mercury
Buick Special	Falcon	Monterey
Cadillac	Ford	Nash
Chevrolet	Ford Fairlane	Oldsmobile
Chevy II	Ford Galaxie	Olds F-85
Chrysler	Imperial	Plymouth
Comet	Jeep	Pontiac
Continental	Lancer	Pontiac Tempest
Corvair	Lark	Rambler
Corvette	Lincoln	Rambler American
Dart	Mercury	Studebaker
De Soto	Mercury Meteor	Thunderbird
Dodge		Valiant
Dodge Polara		

Continued from Page 54

father revealed failings, he could still look to man-type elsewhere in the family. He can't do that today. He's isolated. If Pop is meek and withdrawn the kid has had it.

What happens is that squashing his masculinity turns into a habit with this growing male. Afraid of his mother he becomes—by extension—afraid of *all* women. Naturally, that includes his wife. Especially his wife, for the truth of the matter is that a peculiar quirk of nature takes place: this mama-dominated male will invariably pick out a mate who either looks like Mom and acts like her, or doesn't look like Mom at all but underneath has the same general psychological characteristics. He duplicates with his wife the experience he's had with his mother—from man-eating woman to man-eating woman. From fear of mother to fear of wife.

As a matter of fact, plenty of husbands who fear their wives deliberately consort with prostitutes.

Arthur L., for instance, was one of the many men married to a woman resembling his mother—strong, aggressive, the dominating influence in the household. During the early part of their marriage he engaged in sexual relations with his wife only sporadically. When she bore him a couple of children he ceased making love to her entirely. Though she was an attractive woman who compelled other mens' interest, Arthur found himself completely unresponsive to her charms.

What happened to cool him off? The answer lay rooted in the fact that he saw his mother in her—the overpowering force from his childhood, still crushing his masculinity. The unconscious fear he felt was only reinforced when his wife became a mother in her own right.

But though Arthur had potency problems with the woman he married, he nevertheless had a sex urge that needed to express itself. He found release by visiting a house of prostitution several times a month. Arthur never had sexual difficulties with the women he paid to sleep with.

"Magic mirror on the wall—who's the fairest of them all?"

The trouble is, however, that such men cannot really resolve their fears by consorting with prostitutes. After spending a few hours in the brothel they must still return home, still face their wives.

Observes Dr. Karl Menninger in his book *Love Against Hate,* "Much as men may fear and hate one another, they feel safer with each other than with women." He warns that sooner or later the destructive impulses created by the man who runs from his wife will lead to hate that "explodes in the form of a fight with someone, and fights turn into wars."

Occasionally the destructive impulses within the mother-dominated male may erupt into murder. This is what happened a couple of years ago to a Midwesterner named Clyde P.

As court-appointed psychiatrists subsequently reconstructed his life history, Clyde's father died when he was still an infant and he was brought up by his widowed mother. She was a shrewish, demanding kind of woman who did her best to keep her son tied to her. She told him what to wear, how to cut his hair, what kind of friends to have.

When he started going out with girls, her reaction was predictable. She didn't like any of them, always found an excuse to run them down.

One time, when he was 19 years old, Clyde fancied himself in love with a slim, long-legged blonde he met through a buddy. For several months he resisted his mother's attacks on her. But finally the widow managed to break up this romance, too.

When Clyde was 21, his mother developed cancer and died soon after. For the first time in the young man's life he was alone, managing his own life. But not for long. He met Ellen, a woman eight years his senior, equipped with a forceful personality and a high degree of competence. Ellen was a successful buyer of housewares in a large department store. She knew how to operate in a man's world, having grown up in a family that included four brothers and a father who wanted her to be a boy, too.

In response to her own needs for a weak man, Ellen became highly attracted to Clyde. In fact, she seduced him on their second date. Thereupon she led him into an affair that lasted until she imagined—or pretended to imagine—herself pregnant. Clyde married her at once.

Ellen took him in hand the way his mother had. She was even more jealous and possessive, and ruled Clyde with an iron tongue. For two years he remained tied to his wife's apron strings. One night, however, something snapped in him. Awakening after what he later described as a "ghastly dream, a nightmare," he crawled out of bed, tiptoed into the kitchen, got a bread knife. Then he made his way stealthily back into the bedroom and stabbed his wife twelve times in the chest. Finally, he packed a small canvas bag with a change of clothing and fled.

For two days Clyde wandered aimlessly. Then he walked into a police station and gave himself up. Eventually, he was convicted of first-degree murder and sentenced to die in the electric chair. That sentence was later commuted to life imprisonment. The psychiatric report on Clyde made the revealing observation that in his unconscious mind his wife had become a substitute for the mother he really hated—when he slew his wife he was in effect killing the mother who had crushed his ego.

Clyde's case is an extreme one, of course. Yet there is one element in it that applies to all weak or insecure men who marry very "strong" women: such marriages are no accident. The neurotic tendencies of the one individual feed the neurotic needs of the other. Thus, the husband who fears his wife cannot be isolated and held solely responsible for his weaknesses. The wife's need to dominate him, her wish to take over, her open acceptance of his lack of masculinity —these, too, must be taken into consideration. For this reason, Dr. Ackerman is in the forefront of a growing number of psychiatrists who feel that in any given case the entire family should receive psychotherapy, not just the single patient.

The stability and emotional health of the contemporary family are going downhill. Day by day, the women grow less feminine, the men less masculine. Neither sex is happy or fulfilled. How to salvage the integrity of family life—that is the question.

Is there any real hope for the man who fears his wife? Is there some way he can come to grips with his problem and establish a more healthy relationship in which he takes the manly role? Mrs. Judith Lieb of the Family Institute answers with an unqualified *yes.* She suggests the following steps:

1. Don't be ashamed to admit you have fears. Acknowledging them is an important first step in conquering them.

2. Understand that you don't live in a vacuum. Without realizing it, you and your wife may be creating a vicious circle by feeding each other's neurotic tendencies.

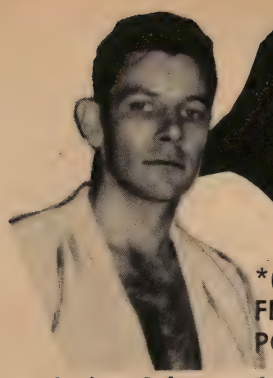
3. Talk over your problems with your wife. You can make no changes in your relationship without her cooperation—and she obviously can't cooperate if she doesn't really know what's wrong.

4. Don't try to "guess" your wife's feelings about things. Your guess may be simply what you *want* her to feel, rather than what she really does feel.

5. Don't try to make your wife less aggressive—the trick is to assert greater masculinity.

6. If you find that you and your wife can't work things out by yourselves, don't be afraid to seek outside help. Your family doctor may have a few suggestions. Almost every community has a mental health clinic or a family service agency where patients receive counseling at little or no cost. A number of hospitals throughout the U.S. have their own clinics. Write to the Department of Health in your state capital or to your local Community Council to find out the location of a clinic or agency near you.

Remember, you have to live with your wife, *not* your fear of her. END



BOYS! MEN! I'LL HELP YOU MASTER YUBIWAZA*

— says N. J. FLEMING — YUBIWAZA MASTER

*(YUBIWAZA IS THE **SECRET, AMAZINGLY EASY** ART OF SELF-DEFENSE THAT TURNS JUST ONE FINGER OR YOUR HANDS INTO A POTENT WEAPON OF DEFENSE—WITHOUT ANY BODILY CONTACT...)

In just 2 hours after you receive "YUBIWAZA" you will be on your way to being an invincible Yubiwaza Master, at home, this Fast, EASY picture way or it costs you nothing.

WHAT YUBIWAZA CAN DO FOR YOU IN JUST A FEW SECONDS . . .

11:05 P.M.—You return from dance. Hoodlums throw insulting remarks to your date, they threaten to "punch your head off" . .

11:06 P.M.—They attack you with fists and bottles. You counterattack with YUBIWAZA . . .

11:06 P.M. PLUS 7 SECONDS — You are untouched — while every hoodlum is on the run in terror!

The VITAL Decision is YOURS to Make! Which shall it be? ☐ To play it "chicken" by running away? ☐ Be a "nothead" and be beaten up? ☐ Mail coupon now and be prepared with Yubiwaza to send your attackers flying!

"I WEIGH ONLY 98 LBS. — YET I CAN PARALYZE A 200 POUND ATTACKER WITH JUST A FINGER —BECAUSE I KNOW YUBIWAZA!"
says Yoshie Imanami — Pretty Japanese wife of N.J. Fleming — Yubiwaza Master

I'M A 3rd-DEGREE HOLDER OF THE BLACK BELT—SYMBOL OF HIGH PROFICIENCY IN THE JAPANESE SYSTEM OF SELF-DEFENSE THAT USES NO WEAPONS BUT BARE HANDS. I spent many years in Japan learning these little-known SECRETS. The most amazingly effective of all Self-Defense techniques that stood out in ALL my Japanese Training is contained in my AMAZING new Yubiwaza book - all yours to have if you ACT NOW. YUBIWAZA is the name of a fantastic system of Self-Defense that makes use of an EASY-TO-Learn knowledge of vital body areas and the techniques of the use of just ONE Finger or the entire hand to counteract & overcome ANY violent attack. It is commonly known that with the aid of Yubiwaza, young men - and girls, too! - with only a few hours of training, turn back 2, 3 and even 4 attackers - temporarily DISABLING ONE, putting another to flight, making a third howl with pain, while the fourth begged his opponent to stop!

NOW YOU TOO CAN LEARN YUBIWAZA!

The experts in Japan, who know and teach these one-finger techniques, have now explained that YUBIWAZA is a centuries-old system of Self-Defense which is so simple and so effective that outsiders were never instructed in its use. The system was restricted to Japanese who SWORE to apply these methods only in time of danger & attack by an aggressor. Many of the very techniques in my Yubiwaza book, once highly guarded secrets of the ancient Samurai warriors never shown to outsiders are now shown to you - possibly for the very first time.

EASY And I am now ready to show you, too, through clear, easy-to-understand photos, every secret. I guarantee to make you a YUBIWAZA specialist in hours—or every cent you paid will be refunded. You don't have to attend my school where I train beginners like you and turn them into experts. Now I can show you how to practice YUBIWAZA in the privacy of your own home with only a few minutes of practice a day. I'll show you how to defend yourself against hoodlums, bullies, "wise guys" and juvenile delinquents who respect neither lives nor property. When you apply YUBIWAZA methods, you can cut an aggressor down with JUST ONE FINGER! You can disarm an opponent rushing you with his fists, a broken bottle, a revolver or any kind of bludgeon. You can turn an aggressor's attack into your advantage with only one finger or your bare hands. No matter how "hot" the action gets, YUBIWAZA keeps you "on top." You can apply simple pressure of your finger against any one of a dozen or more vital nerve centers of your opponent and watch his gun or knife fall from his limp hand while he himself sinks to the ground completely helpless and faint. If the neighborhood bully pushes you, you can make him say "uncle" quickly —with the help of YUBIWAZA!

MASTER EVERY SITUATION!

Make no mistake! The world is crowded with anti-social enemies who think nothing of sticking a knife into the ribs . . . or attacking peace-loving citizens just for the fun of it . . . or molesting boys and girls shamelessly. There is a crying need for a system of self-defense that relies on KNOWLEDGE, not big muscles or strength . . . that depends on TECHNIQUE — not on weight or size of body . . . that is based on simple TRAINING—not on illegal possession of weapons. When you know YUBIWAZA you can disarm and disable your opponent in seconds. You can repel a mugger who grabs you from behind—no matter how big he is or how much he weighs. Instantly you know WHERE to attack, and how. You learn the body's major vulnerable regions, the defense or on-guard position to take, and your body's personal weapons which you can apply to maximum advantage. I have jam-packed all I know about YUBIWAZA into my Guide, which I have profusely illustrated and clearly explained. I take you step by step through the fundamentals of this amazing system so that you understand clearly and immediately how these effective principles work. You learn those tricks used by marines, police and G-men . . . how to floor any bully . . . how to touch vital spots that will make any attacker helpless. No matter whether you are big or small, strong or weak, you can overpower practically any opponent with lightning speed!

BECOME A NEW MAN!

Knowledge of YUBIWAZA will turn you into a NEW MAN even if you never actually have to use it! For you will become SELF-ASSURED through your ability to handle yourself. You will walk with a determined and confident air secure with the knowledge that NOTHING can frighten you . . . that you can deal with ANY man, ANY weapon, ANY situation—and that you can do all this with NO bodily contact! And you will win respect and admiration from everyone.

Thousands of men of all ages have won confidence and respect by learning YUBIWAZA. YOU can do the same! You owe it to your own peace of mind . . . to your friends and loved ones—to be able to defend yourself in these days when attack may come at any time and place from hoodlums, criminals and delinquents. So mail Coupon NOW for my COMPLETE Instruction on YUBIWAZA. If you and your friends don't say that YUBIWAZA has made a NEW MAN out of you, every cent will be refunded!

TWO FREE GIFTS!

If you order now, I'll include without extra charge 2 free gifts: your personal copy of HOW TO EASILY OVERCOME AND MASTER AN INFERIORITY COMPLEX, BASHFULNESS AND SHYNESS—plus—HOW TO DO STRONG-MAN STUNTS WITH EASE. And if you order promptly, I'll also include without extra charge your personal Membership Card in the American Yubiwaza Federation.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY PRICE
COMPLETE
YOU PAY ONLY $1.98
✓ Nothing Else To Buy ✓
PACKED WITH PHOTOS AND ILLUSTRATIONS BY MITCH FLEMING AND HIS WIFE YOSHIE

YUBIWAZA SYSTEM, DEPT. Y-7, Box 322, Lenox Hill Station New York 21. N. Y.

FREE WITH YOUR ORDER — THESE 2 THRILLING AND USEFUL GIFTS!

"HOW TO EASILY OVERCOME AND MASTER INFERIORITY COMPLEX, BASHFULNESS, SHYNESS"

Fellows—did you know that you have untapped resources within your personality—assets that can help you along in life? You CAN win more girl and boy friends! If YOUR personality is being smothered by an inferiority complex, or if you are bashful or shy—then you MUST read this amazing new Guide to overcoming these handicaps. You learn how to make the "right" approach . . . what to say and how to act . . . plus how to break the ice, many valuable tips!

"HOW TO DO STRONG-MAN STUNTS WITH EASE"

Would you like to know how to tear a license plate in HALF . . . or break bricks barehanded, using very little strength . . . or to split a plank by using breath, sand and straw? How about splitting a bottle cap in half? YOU CAN DO ALL OF THIS—if you know the secret. And the secret is NOT brute strength—but technique! Your personal copy of HOW TO DO STRONG-MAN STUNTS WITH EASE will show you exactly how each trick is performed! Mail Coupon NOW!

MAIL MONEY-SAVING NO-RISK FREE TRIAL COUPON NOW!

YUBIWAZA SYSTEM, DEPT. Y-7,
Box 322, Lenox Hill Sta., New York 21, N.Y.

Rush your complete YUBIWAZA Program in plain wrapper. I enclose $1.98 as payment in full—nothing more to buy. My friends and I must be delighted with my amazing new YUBIWAZA power, or you will refund my money in full. Include my FREE gifts with YUBIWAZA—my personal copy of HOW TO EASILY OVERCOME AND MASTER AN INFERIORITY COMPLEX, BASHFULNESS AND SHYNESS and HOW TO DO STRONG-MAN STUNTS WITH EASE.

NAME ..... AGE.....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... ZONE..... STATE.....

SHOWDOWN

Continued from Page 27

play it hard. Only I think you ought to get friendly with *some* of 'em before we ship out. You never know when—"

The polishing stopped abruptly and Mike's face grew taut as the boy balled the cloth and squeezed it in his fist. "Okay, kid," Mike said. "It's your life."

Pushing his wiry frame off the bunk, the boy flipped up the lid of his foot locker, lifted out the top compartment, and slipped the buckle between a pile of shirts and a neat row of rolled-up brown socks. Replacing the compartment, he glanced around suspiciously, then closed the lid, snapping a heavy lock into place. He avoided Mike's eyes as he hurried past.

"Real odd-ball, that Jobrack," Sgt. Vince Perini said, leaving the crap game to stand beside Mike. "Ain't got a friend in the outfit and damn well don't care."

Mike's dark eyes stared blankly at the open door. "Go easy on him, Vince. He's young and he's only been with us a few weeks. Maybe his trouble takes time gettin' rid of."

Perini nodded glumly. "Maybe so, only I seen his kind before. They get killed an' no one misses 'em." He pulled at his ear thoughtfully. "I just hope he shapes up fast. I ain't got no complaints with his soldierin', it's just that it ain't no good for nobody to have a loner up at the line. Remember, the word is that Korea's no picnic!"

The moment he left the barrack, Pvt. Phil Jobrack sucked in the sharp September air and exhaled heavily. Then he headed for the orderly room, picked up his pass and walked to the road leading to town. He stood there, waiting, a lone figure with his thumb jabbing the air.

Mike watched him through a window until a passing jeep stopped and he got in. That was the last Mike saw of him until reveille, Monday.

"Say kid," Mike said, shrugging into his fatigues, "you look like you tied on a beauty over the weekend. Blow all your pay on booze and broads?" He laughed warmly, as though they were sharing a joke.

Jobrack stared uncertainly at him. "Yeah," he finally answered. "There's worse ways of spending it."

Mike smiled to himself; this was the first time Jobrack hadn't remained silent or snapped back an angry answer. "Why don't you come over to the P.X. tonight? Have some beer with me and the guys."

His face hidden as he bent to lace a combat boot, Jobrack said, "I don't figure they're my type." His head came up. "You know, Farraday, outside of you I wouldn't give one guy in this cruddy outfit the sweat off my nose."

"Why me?"

"Because you don't treat me like some punk wet behind the ears. My old man, now. He never treated me no other way. Always tellin' me, 'Grow up. Stop hangin' around the bookie's, get a job.' He was all the time tellin' me what's wrong with me, all the time lookin' to *find* somethin' wrong." He made a sweeping gesture to take in the entire room. "Like them. They all act like I'm gonna screw things up."

"You got it all wrong, Jobrack." Mike put a hand on the boy's sleeve. "They're that way because you act like they're dirt. But you—"

Hostile, bloodshot eyes glinted at Mike in the dim light. "Can it! I don't need no lectures from you, too!" Jobrack snatched up his M-1 and strode away while Mike stared after him, stunned at the venomous outburst.

In the weeks that followed, "the Punk," as the men of Company A labeled Jobrack, refused to change. Cpl. Dan Hodges summed up the men's feeling when he said, "He's okay when it comes to soldierin', but he's a real rat."

On November 6th, 1951, orders came through assigning their division to Korea. Only Jobrack refused to show interest in speculating on how rough it would be.

THAT evening, Perini, Hodges and several of the other men approached Mike's bank. Putting aside the letter he was writing, Mike asked, "What's up?"

"We was wonderin'," Perini said, "just what the Punk did in town every weekend."

"So I found out," Cpl. Mark Simmons said, edging closer. "I asked around and a joe in C Company told me he sees the Punk Saturday nights. Goes into a little dive on Wells Street and drinks beer and whiskey till he's stoned. When he comes around, he starts all over. Doesn't stop till he's broke."

Hodges grinned maliciously. "Seein' as how this is our last weekend, we doped out somethin' for tomorrow night."

"Listen to this," Simmons cut back in. "My buddy says a pro who hangs out there gave the Punk the come-on. And you know what he did? He blushed. So help me," Simmons broke into a coarse laugh, "the little louse blushed like a school kid."

"What's wrong with that?" Mike asked. "He's only eighteen. His records say so."

Perini answered coldly, "Eighteen years of bein' a louse. He needs a lesson." He sat next to Mike. "Simmons knows a broad who just hit town. Real class, and she don't look a day over seventeen."

"That's right," Simmons said. "She says if we pick up the tab, she'll get him into her room. Perini and her talked it over and she told us what to do. After it's over she'll give us a full report on all the action."

Simmons smirked. "She'll make him say things that'll really give us somethin' to prod him with. But the best part—" he grinned broadly and slapped Mike's shoulder—"the best part is, she's gonna work him till he's hot as a two-buck pistol, then *zippp!*" he chopped the air with the side of his palm—"she stops cold."

"That's it," Hodges said drily. "When we're finished, the little bastard will think twice before he acts like a king again."

Mike shook his head at the circle of eager faces. "Count me out," he told them flatly.

"No backing out, Farraday," Perini said in an openly threatening voice. "We need you. You always talk to him, and you're about the only one who never gives him a hard time. We figure he'll fall for it if you're around."

"And what if I say no?"

No one answered but Mike saw the resentment smoldering in their eyes. "Come on, Mike", Hodges said after a long silence.

Mike studied the severe faces, then nodded. "All right. Just don't go too far."

They found Jobrack in the Wells Street bar at ten o'clock the next evening. He was half-slumped over a table, the neck of a bottle of rye cupped loosely in his right hand. Perini pushed Mike in front of him on their way to the table.

"How's it goin'?" Perini asked in a jovial tone. "Mind if we join you?"

He quickly pulled out a chair and shoved Mike into it before taking one himself. The young soldier stared balefully at them, focusing his eyes. Lifting his lips in a crooked smile, he said to Mike, "Well, well, my old bunk buddy. They send you out to look after the bad little boy? C'mon," he said thickly, almost tipping over the bottle, "have one."

He tilted back in his chair and Mike watched the dark liquid flow through the bottle's neck. It made Jobrack's prominent Adam's apple jerk up and down.

"Drink up, buddy," Perini said happily. "The next one's on us."

Sliding the bottle to the side of his mouth, Jobrack said, "That's the first good offer I heard since I been in your lousy outfit." He turned toward the bar. "Hey, Chet—"

"Not here," Perini interrupted, wrapping a fatherly arm around Jobrack's shoulders. "They've got some good stuff down the street. Not like the poison you're drinkin'."

Perini grinned smugly and helped the reeling boy to stand. As the two went out the door, Mike snatched the empty bottle from the table and had the bartender fill it with water. Then he hurried after Perini and Jobrack, stumbling down the dark street. He was still far behind when a girl stepped out of a shadowy doorway and lurched into the two soldiers.

"Oh," she sobbed. "Please help me."

Jobrack stared dully at her but Perini held him steady with one hand and said, "What's the trouble, Miss? Can we do something?"

"Yes," she whispered, grabbing Jobrack's free arm. "Im new in town . . . just got a job here last week . . . and tonight, in my new apartment . . ." She cast a furtive glance over her shoulder at the dark doorway.

"Two men just tried to . . . to stop me in the hall." The girl's blonde-streaked brown hair clung to her damp forehead and her trembling lips resembled a bloody knife wound that opened and closed as she spoke. "I'm afraid to go back up. They might be waiting."

FOR A moment, Jobrack seemed sober. He looked at the girl's smooth white skin where it creased into her green blouse. Mike, watching from several feet away, listened to Jobrack answer in an unexpectedly adult voice, "We'll help you. Won't we, Sarge?"

"Sure," Perini told him. He moved closer to the girl.

"Oh, no," she told Perini. "It would be better if I stayed here with one of you while the other," her voice slowed, meaningfully, "goes for the police."

"Well, okay," the sergeant said reluctantly. "I'll go to the station while he stays with you." He gave Jobrack a little shove. "Stick close to her, buddy. She looks like a nice kid."

He wheeled and strode purposefully down the street. As soon as he was out of sight, the girl said, "This is very kind of you."

Jobrack took a step backward. "It's nothin'," he said. Peering through the open door, he said, "I don't see nobody up there. I bet those guys beat it."

With a hopeful smile, she said, "Would you go up to my room and see if everything is all right? I left the door open and they could be waiting inside. If I went back alone . . ." Her fingers touched his arm.

"You wait here. I'll let you know if it's okay." He stepped through the doorway and his footsteps slapped sharply on the wooden treads. As the girl began to follow him, Mike hurried past her. "Hold it!" he said.

He dashed inside, catching Jobrack halfway upstairs. "Here," Mike said in a low voice. "Drink some of this, it's water."

"What the hell're you doin'?" Jobrack snapped in a clear, crisp voice. "Didn't you see me wink before?"

"What are you doing up there?" the girl called from below. "Are the men gone?"

"All gone," Jobrack called back. "C'mon up. S'all right, s'all right." He faced Mike again. "Now get out of this. I'm glad you tried to help, but I can take care of myself."

As Mike passed the girl on her way up, he said, "Go easy on him. You're not getting paid for murder."

When Jobrack returned to the barracks early the next morning, his expression was as arrogant as ever. He didn't bother to turn around when Perini and Simmons came in right behind him, singing. Sud-

You Can Influence Others With Your Thinking!

TRY it some time. Concentrate intently upon another person seated in a room with you, without his noticing it. Observe him gradually become restless and finally turn and look in your direction. Simple – yet it is a *positive demonstration* that thought generates a mental energy which can be projected from your mind to the consciousness of another. Do you realize how much of your success and happiness in life depends upon your influencing others? Is it not important to you to have others understand your point of view – to be receptive to your proposals?

Demonstrable Facts

How many times have you wished there were some way you could impress another favorably—*get across to him or her your ideas?* That thoughts can be transmitted, received and understood by others is now scientifically demonstrable. The tales of miraculous accomplishments of mind by the ancients are now known to be fact – not fable. The method whereby these things can be *intentionally*, not accidentally, accomplished has been a secret long cherished by the Rosicrucians – one of the schools of ancient wisdom existing throughout the world. To thousands everywhere, for centuries, the Rosicrucians have privately taught this nearly-lost art of the practical use of mind power.

This FREE Book Points Out the Way

The Rosicrucians (not a religious organization) invite you to explore the powers of your mind. Their sensible, simple suggestions have caused intelligent men and women to soar to new heights of accomplishment. *They will show you* how to use your natural forces and talents to do things you now think are beyond your ability. Send today for your *free* copy of the fascinating book, "The Mastery of Life" which explains how you may receive this unique wisdom and benefit by its application to your daily affairs. Use the coupon below or simply write: Scribe H.N.K.

The Rosicrucians
(AMORC)
SAN JOSE CALIFORNIA

Scribe H.N.K.
The Rosicrucians, AMORC
Rosicrucian Park, San Jose, Calif.

Kindly send me a free copy of the book, "The Mastery of Life." I am interested in learning how I may receive instructions about the full use of my natural powers.

Name .....

Address .....

.....

denly they stopped, and Simmons said loudly, "Hey, Sarge, who was that woman I saw you with last night?"

Perini slapped his knee and answered in a deep voice, "Why, Mister Bones, that was no woman. That was a sweet, innocent little girl that wouldn't hurt anything . . . except a snot-nosed little punk."

JOBRACK sat on his bunk, ignoring them. But Mike could hear him chuckling quietly. His lips barely moved but Mike heard him say distinctly, "She thought she was playin' with a baby until I slapped some sense into her head. You know somethin'? After that, she made love like she meant it."

"Hey, Farraday," Perini said. "C'mon to my room. You got to hear the latest."

Mike followed Perini and Simmons into the sergeant's room. He closed the door and asked, "What happened?"

Simmons laughed. "The girl pulled it off like a dream."

"Yeah," Perini chimed in. "Gave him a real hard time. Got him so mad, he belted her in the eye. But that's the only place he *belted* her."

For the remainder of the week, Perini and the others taunted Jobrack with the girl's story. Through it all he just smiled knowingly, and finally he began to laugh openly when they tried to needle him on the boat taking them across the Pacific.

But no one was laughing when they hit Korea. The Reds were dug in to stay, and Company A saw front-line duty for six straight weeks. Losses were high.

It was a bleak afternoon in mid-December when Sgt. Perini approached the men lying around on the rocky ground. "Orders from CP," he announced wearily. His eyes were bleary from lack of sleep as he studied the exhausted GIs. "I need three volunteers — Farraday, Hodges and Jobrack. We're going up there." His finger indicated a trench-scarred area just below a mound of earth they had named "Commie Corner."

Perini took a deep breath and tried to smile. "Come nighttime, when all good Commie bastards should be in bed," he chanted, "us stalwart fighting machines got to go out to see if that mortar is still alive up there. Maybe the little men is snuggled up with it an' just waitin' for Santie Claus to send 'em more ammo." His mocking smile tightened. "Or maybe they're just playin' possum till we get back in range. We move out as soon as it gets dark."

Rock-points pressed through heavy winter clothing as the four GIs squirmed toward the hill. In the lead, Perini could barely make out the high lump of ground appearing and disappearing in the mist swirling around them. They had gone 200 yards when Hodges' voice reached the others. "I heard something," he breathed.

Just then a flare whitened the air around them, followed by the staccato whine of bullets chopping into earth and off rocks. Orange-red flame winked like Christmas-tree bulbs through the fog.

Mike and Jobrack were already moving but Hodges moaned like a man vomiting and slid back to the ground. "Quick!" Mike yelled. "Over here!"

"Harry, here, is a structural engineer. He wants to ask you a question."

Perini and Jobrack scuttled toward his voice until they tumbled beside him into a four-foot deep slit trench. Breathing in gasps, they huddled together in the tight space, waiting.

When the firing stopped, Mike said, "Hodges got hit. I'm going after him."

"I know," Perini grated. "But you ain't goin' nowhere." His voice caught slightly. "He got it in the head. I saw the hole before he fell."

Mike turned and saw Perini clutching his left leg. "You hit, Sarge?"

Perini grunted. "A million-buck wound."

After 15 minutes had passed with no sign of the enemy, Perini said, "There's no goin' back tonight.

The next six hours dragged by as each man stood a two-hour watch while the others slept. Mike was awake when dawn tinged the sky a dirty purple.

"Sun's comin' up, Sarge. Let's do *something,*" he said to Perini.

Perini shook Jobrack as he said, "Don't worry, Farraday. I've been in worse spots than this and things worked out."

"You tell 'im, coach," It was Jobrack, his mouth curled in a malicious smirk. "Rah, rah, and all that crap."

Mike stepped forward swiftly. "Look, Jobrack, I've got a wife and two boys at home. Id like to get out, too. If you don't care —"

"Knock it off!" Perini's voice knifed in.

Jobrack started to say something, changed his mind and spat into the mud.

"Did anyone hear anything during the night?" Perini's voice was calm, sure. They shook their heads. "Then we don't know if them Gooks is still there. It figures they are, and if so, we're sittin' ducks. We can make a run for it and get our pants blowed off, or we can wait for 'em to come after us and take a few with us — maybe." He gazed intently at the two men. "They ain't got no mortar shells or we'd of heard from 'em by now. So I'm gonna wait another fifteen minutes and, if nothin' happens, I'll go see what's doin'." He felt his leg and added, "If I don't make it, Farraday's in charge."

Jobrack's face was set, his eyes pinpoints of venom. After a moment of silence, Mike began talking in a thoughtful tone. "The way I see it, Jobrack's got a lot of years ahead of him. Too many to waste. You," he faced Perini squarely, "wouldn't be doin' anybody any good by goin' out."

Perini opened his mouth but Mike rushed on. "Me, I'm thirty-six, with kids to carry on the family name. That makes me most expendable." His breath hissed between his teeth as he breathed. "Now, what I'll do is crawl up there and see what the Gooks are doin'. In case they're waitin', I got that figured, too. I'll string some grenades together so I can pull the pins at once. The second I see one of their heads, I'll pull the string and rush 'em. As soon as I make the move, you tear-ass out of here for our lines."

"Listen to these old vets go at it, will you?" Jobrack said derisively, looking up at the sky. "One's a glory-hound, the others a gutless career soldier." Perini's face turned a mottled red but Jobrack continued, "You boys don't have to argue. Just flip a coin or somethin'."

As Perini started to reach for his .45, Mike snapped, "Hold it. The kid's got an idea." The sergeant gave him a puzzled look. "Sure," Mike said, "a two-man gamble between him and me."

Jobrack stiffened. "Hey, Perini already said he was —"

"Perini can't go and he knows it."

The sergeant cursed and leaned his full weight on the wounded leg. He held back any sound of pain but his mouth turned white and the crow's-feet at the corners of his eyes deepened. "Okay, Farraday," he said resignedly.

Mike nodded. "Now, what do we use to decide?"

Digging into his jacket pocket, the sergeant's hand came out with a stubby pencil and a small notebook. Ripping a clean sheet from the book, he tore the paper in half and scrawled an "X" on one piece. Folding both strips into squares, he removed his helmet and dropped them into the steel pot.

"Farraday," he said, holding it out.

MIKE started to reach inside but Jobrack growled, "Not so fast! I don't trust you two. I'm gonna pick first." He eyed Mike narrowly, the gaze softening for a moment then going hard again. "You never know who you can trust."

Mike withdrew his hand and Jobrack's dipped into the helmet. Stepping back he held the folded paper and said, "Farraday's luck has always been lousy, so . . ." Still talking, he worked open the paper," ". . . so it looks like . . ." He stopped in mid-sentence and his face froze, then slowly relaxed into a skull-like grin.

"Well?" Perini whispered impatiently. "Well?"

Jobrack tore the paper into scraps. "Farraday's luck changed," he muttered.

The sergeant's face was expressionless as he slapped the helmet back on his head.

"I'm sorry," Mike said.

"Can it!" Jobrack spat, suddenly alive. "I hung myself." With brisk movements

he removed three grenades from his belt and took two from Mike's. Kneeling and putting them beside him on the ground, he used his bayonet to cut a thin strip of cloth from his jacket, then strung the grenades on it. The makeshift bomb completed, he stood and turned to Mike. "Well, Farraday, I won't be goin' out a virgin, anyway. Perini and his boys saw to that." Grabbing his M-1, he added, "Don't forget to tell 'em all about it, Mike."

"I will, Phil," was barely audible as Jobrack hoisted himself over the trench edge.

THEY watched him break into a hunched-over zig-zag toward the hill, grenades cradled in his left arm, rifle hand holding the strip of cloth. He was almost at the hill when he stopped short, straightened, and pulled the pins loose with a sharp tug.

"Let's go!" Perini screamed. He scrambled awkwardly from the trench and began running stiff-legged toward their own lines. Mike hesitated, then leaped after him when he heard the stuttering rattle of machine guns. He caught up with Perini and was helping him along when the explosion shattered the air. All at once it was as if a blanket had fallen over the area. The silence seemed to smother them as they scurried behind a clump of rocks.

"He did it!" Mike gasped. "He took the lousy Gooks with him!"

Perini hawked up a glob of phlegm and squirted it at the ground. "He made the deal. I figured he'd welch right up to the end, but he fooled me."

Mike turned away. "Let's get back."

When they returned to the company area, they were met by a loud cheer. "You got the mortar, Sarge. Word just came from CP."

"We didn't get it," Mike said. "Jobrack did. But they got him."

"Good riddance," someone said.

"Lay off, Farraday," Perini warned, grabbing Mike's arm as he started to lunge forward. "He was a snot-nosed crumb, except for what he just did. And I'll bet he cursed both of us in his last breath."

"No, Perini," Mike said quickly. "You're wrong. He saved your life for sure and gave me a chance to save mine. He just picked the wrong piece of paper."

"That's the way the ball bounces," Perini said lightly. He squatted on the ground, took off his helmet and wiped his forehead with his sleeve. Just then Mike looked down and lifted a slip of paper, sweat-damp and squashed, from Perini's helmet.

"I think I'll save this." Mechanically, he started to walk away, unfolding the paper. Suddenly he wheeled and walked back to stand over Perini. "Here, Sarge," he said heavily, "maybe you better keep it."

He let the paper fall from his hand and it fluttered into the sergeant's lap. Mike strode away as Perini poked at it with a finger, glanced at the white square vaguely, then more closely before turning it over. It seemed an effort as he raised his head to follow Mike's progress across the ground.

"I'll be damned," he said half-aloud. "There's an X on it." END

AMAZING ELECTRONIC DISCOVERY gives you movie-clear TV pictures

ENDS THESE TV TROUBLES

30 DAY FREE TRIAL

- Satisfaction Guaranteed or Money Back!
- Install in 4 minutes with any screwdriver!
- Over 100,000 in use in all 50 states

XType Filter attenuates interfering signals from X-Rays, appliances, ignitions, and other atmospheric disturbances-- BEFORE they reach your TV screen. You enjoy movie-clear pictures for the life of set.

Is your television set giving you trouble recently? Do you get blurry, light-streaked pictures . . . annoying "ghosts" and "snow" . . . distorted, jumpy pictures . . . wavy lines . . . mud and flickers? How maddening it can be to get these troubles right in the middle of your favorite program, just when neighbors come visiting! When this happens, don't blame the manufacturer . . . don't rush to replace tubes . . . don't waste money on needless service calls, when chances are there's nothing at all wrong with your T.V. Yes! These troubles happen to the newest, finest sets as well as those 10 years old! Here's the reason why:

Atmospheric "Goblins" Kill Clear Reception

Those annoying sporadic troubles you've been having with your T.V. may not be in your set at all! They often come from outside your home—on the ground, in valleys and mountains, from nearby rivers and lakes, or high up in the sky. That's why, even if you have a brand new set, even when the T.V. repairman can't find a thing wrong, you are plagued with poor, flickering, jumpy pictures. Scientists now know that certain electronic disturbances can surcharge the Atmosphere. These atmospheric "gobblins" collide with the T.V. signals reaching your set. Result: you're bombarded with streaky, jumpy, muddy pictures!

Electronic Invention Filters Out Atmospheric Disturbances

Now at last you can attenuate these electronic troublemakers . . . actually filter atmospheric disturbances, whether caused by auto ignitions, appliances, planes, boats, neons, etc. You need no longer be frustrated with eye-straining pictures, right in the middle of your favorite show. Yes! With an amazing electronic instrument, called the **TV TROUBLE TRAPPER,** you can reduce streaks, ghosts, snow, zig-zag lines, bouncy pictures, etc. You can actually **TRAP** these troubles **BEFORE THEY REACH YOUR SET!** You can enjoy better reception—no matter where you live—in the valleys, or high up in the hills, out in the country, or big cities, near airports, busy highways or train terminals.

Movie-Clear Reception Yours in 4 Minutes!

All you need is a screwdriver! Connect T.V. **TROUBLE TRAPPER** to your antenna lead-in. No hazard. No skill needed. Takes 4 minutes or less. Turn the set on. See the difference! Instantly the bleary, distorted pictures clear up. You enjoy perfect, movie-clear reception. You'll hardly believe your eyes!

T.V. TROUBLE TRAPPER costs less than a repairman's service call. Just install and forget it. It keeps on fighting the nightmarish disturbances—automatically—for life!

Stands Guard Against Unwanted Signals

T.V. TROUBLE TRAPPER is precision-made. Contains 10 different components, assembled and wired with meticulous care. All signals, good or bad, are forced thru the electronic filter and separated. The troublemaker "goblin" signals (0 to 54Mc.) are faded out. Thus, signals of 55Mc. or higher—the ones sent out by your local T.V. station, come in clearer and clearer, for your viewing pleasure! Truly amazing! This little marvel is like an electronic sentinel, ever on guard, night and day, against unwanted interference.

Naturally this wonderful device can't replace broken tubes, burned out condensers, etc., but before you go poking **INSIDE** your set, before you spend money replacing tubes, it's wise and thrifty to install a **T.V. TROUBLE TRAPPER.** So low Priced! And it may be all you need! Remember—even a brand new set can't give you perfect reception, unless you reduce **OUTSIDE** interference! That's exactly what **TV TROUBLE TRAPPER** does for any set, new or years old! It cleans the TV signals **BEFORE** they reach your set.

Costs Less Than A TV Service Call!

You'd be glad to pay at least $10.00 for this electronic convenience. But we believe in big volume sales and have priced it low—only **$3.95** complete and postpaid. Over 100,000 people now enjoy better TV viewing thanks to **TROUBLE TRAPPER.** Now is your chance to try it in your own home!

PROVE IT YOURSELF ON 30 DAY TRIAL!

Whether you have a new set or an old one, you owe it to yourself to try this electronic invention. Attach it outside your T.V. in 4 minutes. Then turn on your favorite program. **SEE** for yourself how it stands guard against distorted, flickering images. **SEE** how it gives you clearer, sharper pictures day after day, even when highway traffic is heavy, even when planes are overhead, even if your set is an old one! Enjoy it for 30 days trial—at our risk! Yes! Prove it yourself! You must be thrilled and satisfied, in every way. Otherwise return it—get your money back—no questions asked! **MAIL COUPON BELOW TODAY!**

30 DAY FREE TRIAL

THORESEN INC., Dept. CMG-8
31 W 47 St. N.Y. 36 N.Y.

Rush ..... T.V. TROUBLE TRAPPERS on 30 day FREE TRIAL —with satisfaction GUARANTEED or my money back.

☐ $3.95 enclosed RUSH PREPAID. ☐ Send COD plus postage & COD fee

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

TOWN ..... ZONE ... STATE .....

RAPE-KILLER

Continued from Page 29

ambulance and rushed to Bellevue Hospital. She was suffering from a deep gash in her back that had pierced an artery of her heart and ruptured the outer wall of her chest. She died before the ambulance turned into the Bellevue driveway.

Police studied the case thoroughly. Some 30 detectives were assigned to the Yorkville area, casing known sex degenerates, searching for the murder weapon.

MARION'S horror-stricken mother suggested her daughter might have been murdered by someone she had dated. The girl was pretty and popular. Perhaps one of her suitors had sought vengeance in a fit of jealousy.

Marion's brother, Richard, was given emergency furlough from his Air Force base, and he returned home to help with the case. It was discovered that, just prior to the murder, Marion had left a farewell party for a friend entering the Army. She had stopped at three taverns in the area near her East 65th Street home and last was seen at 2:30 A.M. kissing an unnamed young man outside a bar near the corner of Third Avenue and 65th Street, just a block from her home.

Police concluded Marion had been slain for immoral purposes.

There seemed no connection between the Jablonka and Brown murders until police examined them in relation to a third and equally brutal assault. Unlike the others, this one involved an old woman. Her name was Mrs. Rose Chronik. She was wealthy and admired by neighbors.

There was one significant twist—Mrs. Chronik lived a short distance from Marion Brown's house. On November 15, 1953, a man forced his way through a window in Mrs. Chronik's apartment on East 66th Street. The 85-year-old widow was taking a bath at the time. She heard noises in her bedroom, lifted herself out of the tub and surprised the man who apparently was looking for money. He stabbed her seven times in the chest and escaped. Police and hospital attendants found her lying on her bed, dead.

The three murders convinced police they were chasing one man but no further evidence supported the theory until the morning of June 2nd. It was a balmy day, the kind that gives one a refreshing feeling in the early hours before the hot sun takes hold. It was at that time that Mrs. Mae Sullivan returned to her apartment on East 66th Street.

She grasped the ball-like fixture on the banister and wearily pulled herself upstairs. Nearly halfway up the first flight, she stopped. Did she hear a voice, a groan? Turning around, she walked back down. Sure enough, moans curled up from the underside of the stairs.

Mrs. Sullivan moved scarily toward the sounds when she noticed a strange man standing in the hallway. He pointed at the alcove. "The kid's sick," he said and hurried out the front door, a piece of lead pipe in his right hand. Mrs. Sullivan hurried to the moans coming from under the stairway, looked down—and staggered back.

Battered and blood-stained lay Dorothy Westwater, an imp-faced 14-year-old who lived with her family on the first floor. Dorothy's body was surrounded by school books. Her crumpled dress lay in a heap at her stomach. Her underclothes were draped over a nearby bicycle.

Recovering from the horror, Mrs. Sullivan called the police. They deduced the assailant was the same as the one who murdered Mrs. Chronik, Miss Brown and Mr. Jablonka. In this case, they reasoned, he had planned a robbery but changed his mind when he encountered the attractive schoolgirl. What worried them was his change of operation. No longer was he limiting himself to the safety of darkness. His latest atrocity occurred in full daylight.

But his mode of attack was no less savage. He had stabbed Dorothy Westwater eight times in the head, neck and chest with a short-bladed knife, and had bludgeoned her four times, inflicting vicious skull fractures. As if to further dramatize his lust, he strangled and raped her.

Hope lingered for four days that Dorothy would survive at Bellevue Hospital where she endured an eight-hour lung operation. She remained unconscious, kept alive for the most part by the blood donations of her neighbors. But even as doctors worked to save her, and police frantically scoured the neighborhood for signs of the killer, Dorothy died.

This time, however, there was a clue. Mrs. Sullivan had seen the killer and described him as about 25, shorter than normal, dark-complexioned and with curly hair. She said he had heavy eyebrows and wore a light jacket and loose-fitting trousers. He didn't look at all familiar to her, she added.

Starving for more information, Police Commissioner Francis Adams put 100 detectives on the case. "It's just a matter of time," the Commissioner said confidently. "We'll get him."

First step was the establishment of an around-the-clock investigation with headquarters located in the 67th Street Police station. Next, the police hauled in all known sex degenerates. Detective Chief Thomas Neilson probed them closely.

One of the first suspects was a middle-aged man who had been caught molesting a 13-year-old boy in the men's room of a subway station. After a three-hour third-degree the police reluctantly released the suspect. "He didn't do it," one officer cracked, "but he's just as bad as the guy who did. If we had any sense we'd jug this guy anyway and save him from corrupting a few dozen other kids."

As a further lure to the killer, the police ordered ten of its most attractive female officers to the area. Then 120 members of the American Legion post agreed to patrol the streets every night from 8 A.M. until 2 A.M. All women were escorted home between those hours.

Despite all safeguards, the neighborhood people shivered through a general state of panic. "How can you feel safe," said one father, "when the killer is operating in the daytime as well as night?"

Others wondered whether the culprit was someone living in their very house. "Who knows," said a mother of a seven-year-old girl, "it could be my next-door neighbor."

Teen-age girls were more concerned than anyone, because they often returned home late after a dance or party. "How can I fight off a man like that?" a 19-year-old beauty said. "If he comes at me I wouldn't know whether to battle him or give him his way."

Less than two days after Dorothy Westwater's mangled body was found underneath the staircase, Patrolman Gustave Roniger was working his beat.

Roniger had maintained a professional interest in the Brown and Westwater cases and had fixed in his mind the sketch of the murderer that appeared in the morning papers. At 10:30 A.M., the patrolman stepped off the sidewalk to halt a car heading the wrong way on a one-way street.

The man was driving a 1950 black Pontiac sedan. Patrolman Roniger asked him to produce his license and registration. The man said he had none. Roniger looked at the man a second time, noticing his curly hair, and broad forehead. It struck a familiar chord.

"What's your name?" the patrolman asked.

"Roche," the man said. "John Francis Roche."

"Address?"

The man gave an address near Dorothy Westwater's apartment.

"ROCHE, eh?" The patrolman scribbled down the name and address then stole a glance into the car. A newspaper headline told the tragedy of Dorothy Westwater.

"You been reading about the murder?" Patrolman Roniger asked.

Before Roche could answer, the patrolman sneaked another look into the car. Then he fixed his eyes on the driver. Slowly, he began to detect the resemblance between Roche and the man in the newspaper sketch. His eyes returned to the floor of the car. There was a long-sleeved sweater and partially hidden under it, a butcher-knife and a foot-long red-stained lead pipe.

It was almost too perfect for Roniger

to believe; the weapons, the close resemblance to the newspaper sketch, the timing.

"Start the car," the officer ordered, his hand clutching a pistol. Roniger got in the car beside Roche.

Roche calmly turned the ignition key and drove off easily. Roniger directed him to the nearest precinct house and Roche responded to the commands as obediently as a student driver.

Expecting an attempted break or violent attack, Roniger could hardly believe his eyes when Roche pulled up to the station house, docilely stepped out, and almost eagerly submitted to investigation and interrogation by detectives.

Frisking him, they found a monogrammed cigarette lighter in his blue jacket. A fast call was put in to Manhattan headquarters. Sure enough, the lighter had the same markings as one stolen from Alexander Jablonka, the slain cabbie.

But Detective John P. Smith refused to prejudge the case. He was preparing for a long cross-examination. He started with the very routine query, anticipating a brutal question-and-answer session.

"June 2nd," he said tersely. "Where were you that night?"

Roche leaned back as relaxed as a vacationer and looked at him in a friendly way. "You mean Wednesday? I killed the girl, the kinda young one."

He never hesitated. Question after question was answered in detail. He voluntarily brought the pipe and knife into his story. And he said the sweater was the one he had worn when he attacked Dorothy Westwater.

Still incredulous, Detective Smith showed the sweater to Roche. "This sweater looks pretty clean," Smith told him.

"Take a look at the sleeves," said Roche with an air of cockiness.

Smith rolled them out and saw dark blotches. Examination later proved them to be bloodstains. Now, Deputy Chief Inspector Feeley entered the station house to head the investigation. After a brief talk he ordered Roche moved to the East 67th Street station in Manhattan.

The third-degree continued with its peculiarly ironic twist. Roche not only cooperated, he seemed determined to mark off his murderous route. The more detectives surrounded him, the more glibly he spoke, like a performer delighting in a packed theater.

First he told how he disposed of Dorothy Westwater, the 14-year-old student. It started with his quest for money. "I parked the car on York Avenue (around the corner from Dorothy's home) about eight," he said. "I figured I could get a buck or two from somebody in a back yard. Y'know, rob somebody."

He loped from the backyard into a stairway leading to Dorothy's building. The schoolgirl had just left her apartment and turned down the hall when Roche approached from behind. "I hit her on the head with the pipe just as she turned the doorknob," he explained, unemotionally.

The street was alive outside; men and women briskly walking to First Avenue for the bus to work. But nobody was moving in the hallway except Roche pulling Dorothy under the stairway. "I ripped up her underpants," he said, "and cleaned up the bloodstains in the front of the hall."

He stabbed her several times. When she moaned, the frenzied madman grabbed her by the throat. "She was making sounds like she was snoring," he said. "I wanted to make her quiet."

His only sign of remorse showed when Roche was charged later with the murder of all four victims. "I did it all," the pervert blurted, "but I thought the kid was at least 16 years old."

A detective asked him if he was sorry.

"You mean about the killings? Yeah. But I'm glad I got caught. I wanna get the whole business over with."

He declined the offer of a talk with a priest. "What's the point?" he said clearly but softly. "I'm past help from a priest. What can he do for me? What can anyone do for me now?"

He was right. For this, his eighth arrest, there was no help. There was time for help after his first at the age of 12, when he stole $35 and a watch. And there was still time even after his seventh, when he served 60 days in the workhouse for larceny.

Now his mind was so hopelessly warped, doctors could hardly venture an optimistic prognosis. Even when he was 19, they wrote that his "neurotic conflicts are so serious that it would take some time to straighten them out—if they can be straightened out." At 27, he was beyond repair.

Meanwhile, irony piled on irony as witnesses testified against Roche. A pretty, brunette receptionist entered the picture,

Which of These Success Stories Will Come True for YOU?

"Can A Man My Age Become a Hotel Executive?"

"Yes," says Mr. M. F. Finch, Who Became Hotel Manager Though Without Hotel Experience

"I was eager for success in the hotel field and I achieved it . . . thanks to Lewis Hotel Training. With the excellent training Lewis gave me, I am now Hotel Manager. Anyone can go places in the hotel field with the wonderful Lewis Course"

"How I Stepped Into A Big Pay Hotel Job"

Mrs. Ronnie Bishop Though Inexperienced in Hotel Work, Succeeds As Hotel Hostess

"When I enrolled for the Lewis Course, I was just another employee in a big textile plant. I enrolled for Lewis Training and soon after graduation, I was placed as Hostess in a charming Southern resort hotel. Thanks to the Lewis School for enabling me to change from a hum-drum routine to a career with security and advancement."

Can You Succeed as a Hotel-Motel Executive?

"Yes," says H. R. Ebbage, Who Became Assistant Manager of a Motor Hotel As A Result of Lewis Training

"Soon after graduating from the Lewis Hotel Training School, I started in the Front Office of a very fine hotel. Thanks to my Lewis Training I got along very well and was soon offered a position as Assistant Manager at this handsome Motor Hotel, complete with every possible convenience. My future looks very bright."

Want to Retire?

Here's an exciting new "second career"! With living costs making it almost impossible to retire on a small pension or income, many mature people and retired service personnel have turned to Lewis Training as a tested and proved shortcut to EXTRA INCOME. Step into a well-paid position in Florida, California — anyplace where life is easier.

You Can Step Into a Well-Paid Hotel-Motel Position Qualified to "Make Good"

Lewis Training qualifies you quickly at home in leisure time or through resident classes in Washington for well-paid ever-increasing opportunities in hotels, motels, city and country clubs, institutions, apartment house projects. Thousands of Lewis graduates from 20 to past 50 are "making good" as managers, assistant managers, stewards, executive housekeepers, hostesses, and in 55 other types of important positions. A happy, ever-growing future awaits you in this business where previous experience has proved unnecessary and you are not dropped because you are over 40.

FREE BOOK GIVES FASCINATING FACTS—Our FREE book, "Your Golden Opportunity," explains how easily you can qualify for a well-paid position. It tells how you are registered WITHOUT EXTRA COST in the Lewis Nationwide Placement Service, qualified to "make good" when you are placed in a position! MAIL THE COUPON NOW. No salesman will call.

LEWIS HOTEL TRAINING SCHOOL
Room JM-125-72, Washington 7, D. C.

Course Approved for All Veteran Training

Accredited Member of NHSC

LEWIS HOTEL TRAINING SCHOOL
Room JM-125-72, Washington 7, D.C.
47th SUCCESSFUL YEAR

Please send me your Free Book, "Your Golden Opportunity." I am interested in opportunities checked below:

☐ Hotels ☐ Motels ☐ Apartments
☐ Institutions ☐ Restaurants ☐ Clubs

Please check:

☐ Home Study ☐ Resident Training
☐ If between 17 and 25, send for special book, "Teens and Twenties."

Name.....

Address.....

City.....Zone.....State.....

telling police Roche was her fiance and was with her on the night of Marion Brown's death. "I asked him to escort me home," she said, "and he did. He told me it was too dangerous for me to be walking around alone at night."

When Roche and the girl got to her house she accused him of dating another girl. He bridled at the accusation, screamed at her and stormed out of the house. She told detectives she never saw Roche again, vowed to steer clear of him, never to speak to him again. But when the trial began, she felt it necessary to come forward.

If Assistant District Attorney Alexander Herman had any doubts about demanding the death penalty for Roche, they were banished as evidence poured in. Bloodstains on the lead pipe were of the same type as Dorothy Westwater's. Three sharp, new butcher knives were discovered at the home of one of Roche's friends.

But his obvious fate never unnerved him. He was the picture of relaxation throughout the trial and appeared only mildly interested in the case as witness after witness appeared. Even after he was labeled the "Manhattan Monster," he sat placidly, resting his chin on his hands.

In marked contrast to Roche was his defense counsel, James Murray. Passionately, he tried to show the jury that Roche was mentally irresponsible for the murders he perpetrated. "His mind is like a scrambled egg," Murray pleaded with the jury. "His background and upbringing were no better than Tobacco Road."

Here was a crutch ready for Roche to grasp. Instead he tossed it aside and unequivocally asked for the death sentence. "I didn't ask him to save me," the killer said. "I want to be found guilty and sent to the chair. That's the only solution."

The jury agreed and on Tuesday, November 10, 1954, John Francis Roche was brought before the court for the last time. He smiled momentarily then reverted to his stony facade as Judge Jonah Goldstein ordered, "Prisoner, look on the jury."

Roche refused. He looked straight ahead at the wall as the jury foreman addressed him. It was 3:15 P.M. "Guilty of first degree murder—without a recommendation." The prisoner remained motionless.

HE was taken tothe Death House at Sing Sing on November 30th. For Roche it was almost like a vacation. Attention, the likes of which he never enjoyed in his life, suddenly was bestowed upon him from all sides. It was the attention reserved for the condemned but it was attention nonetheless.

For the next year, he led a charmed life. Instead of an immediate electrocution, Roche's death sentence was continually postponed as law enforcement agencies desperately sought to link various other crimes to Roche. Within 13 months he received five stays of execution but he never seemed concerned. "Why do they wait?" he asked a guard. "I want to die."

On a cold, winter morning — 26 months after he had launched his rampage of blood-letting—John Francis Roche had his wish granted. He was electrocuted at 11:03 A.M., Friday, January 27, 1956.

It was small payment for the wasted lives of four innocent human beings. END.

"NEUTRALIZE THE BRIDGE"

Continued from Page 23

doorway chewing nervously at the end of his straggly mustache. The girl was at the foot of the bed. She had managed to throw on some clothes, but her blouse remained unbuttoned, revealed a substantial amount of cleavage despite her attempt to cover up.

From the look on the clerk's face, Warner was positive that he was the one who had tipped the police. He was right.

"The man was only doing his duty," the taller policeman explained. "All transients checking into a hotel without baggage must be reported." He held out his hand toward Warner. "Your papers."

Reaching inside his jacket pocket, Warner produced a slim leather case, handed it over. One look at the contents, and the policeman's stern expression changed. Along with the excellent set of forged identity papers was an authentic highly regarded Gestapo identification disk.

"N--no further questions," the policeman spluttered. Handing back the leather case, he nodded curtly to the other two.

Warner watched them scamper for the stairs, listened to their retreating footsteps.

Re-entering the room, he closed the door as the girl slipped to his side. When he faced her, she put her arms around his neck, pressed her body close. She was trembling. He kissed her forehead, her open mouth. They stepped toward the bed.

"It's all right, Lise," he whispered reassuringly. "We're safe enough."

She nodded, her arms still clamped firmly around his neck. "Then I want to be with you. Now."

Afterwards, she remained close, her lips brushing his cheek.

"Still frightened?" he asked.

"No," she murmured contentedly. "Not any more."

She was asleep quickly, her head against his shoulder, but Warner remained awake, his senses alert. Another close call had come and gone. Meanwhile, the most crucial part of his mission still lay ahead; and its outcome, as it had been from the beginning, remained uncertain.

The beginning was some two weeks previous, January 14, 1945, when the mission was first spelled out to Warner in the G-2 section of General Hodges' First U.S. Army Headquarters.

At this time the war was rapidly reaching its final stage. A month earlier, Germany's daring attack in the Ardennes had been crushed and her battered divisions were hastily pulling back to their Rhine defenses. Within the German High Command, defeatism was spreading. This was particularly true of the *Abwehr* (military intelligence) whose vulnerabilities were pointed up that month when two of its top agents defected to the West in Ankara, Turkey.

During their interrogation, the two German agents pinpointed an important anti-Nazi inside Germany — a member of the "Kreisau Circle" (the anti-Hitler underground) who was in hiding in Bonn, and who, according to the agents, possessed an exact copy of the German military communication code in use by Field Marshal von Rundstedt's forces along the western front.

With the Allied crossing of the Rhine imminent, a chance to break the German military code could make all the difference in the final thrust into Germany. Accordingly, 32-year-old Captain Gus Warner, a highly successful O.S.S. officer, was assigned the difficult task of bringing the little "black-book" out of Germany.

Meanwhile, through the offices of General William J. Donovan's O.S.S. branch in Berne, Switzerland, three separate sets of forged identity papers were prepared, sent through channels to G-2 along with the secret Gestapo identification disk.

THE first phase went smoothly. Air-dropped from a B-25 about 12 miles west of Blatzheim, Warner came down on a stubby, open field, was quickly met by his first contact, 43-year-old Ludwig Schloss, a trusted member of the Kreisau underground. This was January 19, 1950.

Schloss pumped Warner's hand. "Excellent," he whispered. "No searchlights, no soldiers, no trouble. A wonderful piece of luck!"

Working swiftly, Warner stripped off his jump coveralls. Underneath he wore a civilian tweed suit. His shoes were German-made. From his auxiliary pack he removed a loose-fitting overcoat and a gray felt hat. The final two items were an envelope containing about $800 in paper Reichmark and a small, zippered shaving kit. In the kit's false bottom was a Beretta .25 automatic, plus two spare clips.

Schloss briefly outlined their next move. They would proceed to Kerpen, a small town a few miles to the east, spend the night at a trusted friend's place.

"In the morning," Schloss continued, "we take the train to Cologne."

After burying the chute and pack, they started out, arriving at Kerpen shortly before midnight. Going directly to Schloss' friend's place, a widower, they were admitted immediately. They ate and slept.

The following day they boarded the crowded train around noon, arriving in gutted Cologne shortly after one. Instructing Warner to wait in the station area, Schloss went off to see the local underground man who had been handling matters from this end. He was back in an hour.

"All is well," he reported. "We're to go to the Eigel Cafe. Wait there for your new contact to arrive."

On the way Warner was surprised to hear that his new contact would be a girl, 24-year-old Lise Gauss.

"You needn't be worried," Schloss added reassuringly. "I know this Lise. A most capable young woman."

The Eigel Cafe was small and dingy, located on a narrow side street not far from the bombed-out Deutz bridge. They took a booth to the rear, ordered two beers.

They had barely settled back with their beers when Schloss touched Warner's arm. "Here's Lise now."

The girl had just entered, and paused to look around. Warner was struck by her stunning figure, the smooth, oval face framed by the shoulder-length, shimmering blond hair. Spotting Schloss, she started toward them, but was suddenly blocked by a grinning soldier who had lurched off his bar stool.

When the soldier tried slipping his arm around her waist, Warner began to get up.

"Let me," Schloss whispered. "I can humor him."

Schloss tapped the soldier on the shoulder, spoke out good-naturedly. Wheeling angrily, the corporal didn't waste a second, punched out savagely. Hit across the nose, Schloss staggered back, the blood flowing. As he tottered, the soldier snatched a beer bottle off the bar and raised his arm.

By now Warner had jumped to his feet. Shoving Schloss aside, he blocked the corporal's downward swing with his left forearm. Bounced against the bar, the soldier recovered quickly, let the bottle fly. It sailed over Warner's head, smashing to bits against the far wall. Bulling forward, the corporal threw a roundhouse right, but Warner moved under it, let loose with a jolting left. Caught alongside the jaw, the German staggered back. Warner didn't hesitate, banged his right squarely into the soldier's mouth. Soundlessly, he slid to the floor.

Warner glanced about, noted the belligerent expressions on the patrons' faces. "You saw how it happened," Warner announced. "He asked for it."

The expressions remained unchanged. Warner had a sudden inspiration, reached inside his pocket. Coming up with a 20-Reichmark note, he tossed it on the bar. "The best in the house for everyone," he grinned.

As the others murmured assent and picked up their free drinks, Warner went to the girl's side. Supporting Schloss between them, they got him outside.

They went directly to Lise's place, a small top-floor flat just off the Tiergarten Strasse. Not long afterwards, his nose and bruised lip patched up, Schloss was ready to take off, his job completed.

Lise didn't waste time either. Much re- one paid them any attention on boarding. members of the underground, plans drawn up. She left soon after Schloss, cautioning Warner to remain in the apartment until she returned. She wasn't back until after dark, her eyes eager and bright, her face flushed.

"Good news," she said as she whipped off her coat. "Word of your arrival has already been sent to Bonn, will be passed along to the man with the code book. If all goes well we should leave for Bonn ourselves either tomorrow or the day after."

Over coffee, Lise filled him in on details. Although she had never met him, the man with the code book was a former member of the *Abwehr* and a one-time close associate of Admiral Canaris, up to 1944 the bureau's chief. He had also been one of the anti-Nazi conspirators who had planned the abortive attempt on Hitler's life the previous July. He'd managed to escape.

"Of course," Lise continued, "his life remains in extreme danger. There is strong reason to believe that the Gestapo has traced him to Bonn. They could be on his trail. Still, he's prepared to contact you despite the great risk."

The next morning they breakfasted early on cereal, dry toast and weak tea. While Warner checked his Beretta, Lise packed a worn leather suitcase with a few clothes. They would travel together, but not as a pair.

The electric railroad between Cologne and Bonn was no longer operative, due to repeated Allied bombings, but they were fortunate in getting two separate seats on the only wood-burning bus to Bonn. No one paid them any attention on boarding.

Twenty minutes later they arrived in Bonn and went to a shabby hotel along the river front. Once again Lise left Warner alone while she made contact with a member of the Kreisau Circle.

MEAT CUTTING OFFERS YOU SUCCESS And SECURITY

In The Best Established Business In The World • PEOPLE MUST EAT!

Students (above) getting actual practice training in meat cutting in only their 3rd day at school. Students (below) getting actual practice training on power saw. Students train on all the latest power tools and equipment.

TRAIN QUICKLY in 8 short weeks for a job with a bright and secure future in the vital meat business. Trained meat men needed. Good pay, full-time jobs, year-round income, no lay-offs—HAVE A PROFITABLE MARKET OF YOUR OWN!

LEARN BY DOING

Get your training under actual meat market conditions in our big, modern, cutting and processing rooms and retail meat market. Expert instructors show you how—then you do each job yourself. Nearly a million dollars worth of meat is cut, processed, displayed and merchandised by National students yearly!

PAY AFTER GRADUATION

Come to National for complete 8-weeks course and pay your tuition in easy installments after you graduate. Diploma awarded. FREE nationwide employment help. Thousands of successful graduates. OUR 40th YEAR!

FREE CATALOG—MAIL COUPON

Send coupon for big, fully illustrated, National School catalog showing students in training. See for yourself what rapid progress you can make. See meat you cut and equipment you train with. No obligation. No salesman will call. FOR REAL JOB SECURITY, get all the facts NOW! G.I. Approved.

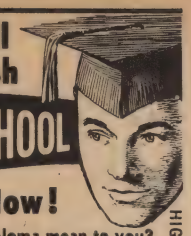
National School Of Meat Cutting
Dept. K-41 Toledo 4, Ohio

NATIONAL SCHOOL OF MEAT CUTTING, Dept. K41, Toledo 4, Ohio
Send me your FREE illustrated school catalog showing me how I can quickly train for SUCCESS and SECURITY in Meat Cutting, Meat Merchandising and Self Service Meats. No obligation. No salesman will call. Approved for veterans.

Name.....Age.....

Address.....

City.....Zone.....State.....



You Can Still Finish HIGH SCHOOL Graduate Now!

HIGH SCHOOL AT HOME • HIGH SCHOOL AT HOME

What does a High School Diploma mean to you? Increased earning power? A wider choice of respected careers? Faster promotions? A richer, fuller life?

All this—and more—can be yours more easily than you think. You "attend" high school **at home,** in spare time... study at your own pace. Take **only** the subjects you need for your Diploma. Expert instructors guide you, step by step. It's **easy.** It's **fun.**

Latest, Approved Textbooks—Yours to Keep. You build a fine library to use and enjoy for a lifetime. Everything included in **one low tuition.**

Send for Free "Opportunity Book" Now!

YOU ENROLL BY MAIL

No salesmen means lower costs for us, lower tuition for you.

National Schools
HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
Santa Barbara at Figueroa
Los Angeles 37, Calif.
Accredited Member — National Home Study Council

National Schools
HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT Los Angeles 37, Calif.

Please send Free High School Opportunity Book Dept. SMM-73

Name _____ Age _____

Address _____

City _____ Zone _____ State _____

SONGS
into DOLLARS!

NEW Songwriters, Poets, Composers may gain SUCCESS, FAME, WEALTH. Songs Composed, PUBLISHED. Appraisals, details FREE from...

NORDYKE SONGS & MUSIC
6000 Sunset, HOLLYWOOD 2812, California, U. S. A.

HANDLED ENTIRELY BY MAIL

BORROW $1000
REPAY $51.24 MONTHLY

BORROW $100 TO $1000 ON YOUR SIGNATURE ONLY • 24 MONTHS TO REPAY

Enjoy life, end money worries! Confidential BORROW-BY-MAIL plan provides cash for any purpose. Small payments, fit your pocketbook. Private, entirely by mail. No endorsers, no personal interviews. Fast service. State supervised. Details sent in plain envelope. No obligation. Inquire now.

Amount of Loan	24 Monthly Payments
$100	$ 5.93
$300	$17.49
$500	$27.69
$800	$41.93
$1000	$51.24

AMERICAN LOAN PLAN Dept. LA-243
City National Bldg., Omaha 2, Nebr.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Age _____ Occupation _____

RUPTURED

BE *FREE* FROM TRUSS SLAVERY

Surely you want to THROW AWAY TRUSSES FOREVER, be rid of Rupture Worries. Then Why put up with wearing a griping, chafing and unsanitary truss? For there is now a modern Non-Surgical treatment that is designed to correct rupture. These Non-Surgical treatments are so dependable that a Lifetime Certificate of Assurance is given.

Write today for our New FREE BOOK that gives facts that may save you painful, expensive surgery. Tells HOW and Explains WHY NON-SURGICAL Methods of Treating Rupture are so successful today. Write today—Dept. H3335

Excelsior Medical Clinic, Excelsior Springs, Mo.

As in Cologne, the Bonn membership had been alerted well in advance through O.S.S. channels from Berne. When Lise reported back to Warner the green light had been flashed. At 5:15 P.M., at the Rathaus, a small restaurant on the Koblenzerstrasse, the former Abwehr agent would be waiting to deliver the vital black-book into Warner's hands.

At 5:12, Warner, alone, turned the corner of the Koblenzerstrasse, headed in the direction of the Rathaus about a half-block down the street. Warner's hands were inside his overcoat pockets, his right hand resting lightly against the smooth butt of his loaded Beretta. As he approached the restaurant he spotted the middle-aged man seated at the small outside table to the left of the door. It was the agent.

WARNER took a quick look around. All seemed well enough. It was almost dusk, the light starting to fade. Warner lengthened his stride. At the restaurant's doorway, Warner paused alongside the table, the man looking up. Warner feigned recognition, thrust out his hand.

To anyone who saw it, it was two friends meeting by chance, exchanging mild pleasantries. Nothing more. Less than two minutes later the two of them left the restaurant, headed back in the direction from which Warner had come. As they approached the corner, the German glanced back over his shoulder, his face turning pale. Two men had suddenly emerged from a building facing the restaurant; they were heading in their direction.

"Quick," the German whispered to Warner. "Gestapo!" They were closing fast.

The shots followed, shattering the silence. Warner pushed his companion ahead of him, when another spattering of shots rang out. Lurching forward, the German let out a sharp cry, dropped at Warner's feet. Wheeling, Warner came up with his Beretta, fired at the blurry shape rushing toward him. The figure spun instantly, hands clawing the air as the man went down. The man behind skidded to a halt, then fled as Warner squeezed off three more shots. Shrill whistles filled the air.

Warner reached the stricken German's side as Lise came running up from the opposite direction. The man was bleeding violently from the mouth and nose; he could only gasp. With his outstretched right hand he pushed a small, black memo book in Warner's direction. As Warner took it, the German's breath rattled deep inside his throat, his head slumped forward instantly.

Lise tugged at Warner's arm. There was the sounds of sirens. "Hurry," she whispered. "There's nothing more we can do here."

They were off and running through the quickening dusk. As they reached the far end of the street, a final shot rang from behind. They darted to the left, Lise leading. Halfway down the street, she pointed to the narrow alleyway. In they plunged.

"We dare not go back to the hotel," Lise whispered as they paused briefly, "but there is a friend not far. We'll go there. It will be all right."

The friend's place was in the market district, a two-story house facing the street with a rambling garage to the rear. While Lise knocked, Warner suddenly remembered the book. It was in his pocket.

The friend, Herr Lautz, was a wholesale produce distributor, an avowed anti-Nazi and a member of the Kreisau underground. The first thing he did on hearing Lise's story was to shift her and Warner to the small apartment over the garage. He thought it best that they remain there for at least two days.

"Until things quite down a bit anyway," he insisted. "Meanwhile I'll try to learn what I can."

It was later that night, after they had eaten the food brought to them by Lautz, that Warner and Lise shared their first intimacies. The Allied bombers were somewhat responsible for this situation. Lise was scared.

"I don't want to be alone tonight," she whispered. "Stay with me . . . ."

He carried her into the small bedroom where he eased her onto the double bed. She was out of her clothes quickly. Taking his hand she pressed it against her naked stomach. She made room for him beside her. He could feel the pressure of her thighs against his as she moved close. His hands reached out. Warm, supple, her responses were swift and natural. They fell asleep in each other's arms.

In the morning, Herr Lautz brought breakfast — and news. The Gestapo agent whom Warner shot had died and a general search was on. The problem was how to reach Coblenz—inconspicuously.

The answer was by truck, one of Herr Lautz' smaller vehicles that he used for hauling light shipments.

The following morning, two hours before dawn, with Warner at the wheel and Lise alongside, they left Lautz' place, headed due south out of the city. The truck's rear was partially loaded with some stacks of burlap.

Warner was glad to be on his way. January was fast drawing to a close and the Allied offensive across the Rhine was scheduled for early February.

Warner's immediate objective was to push on to Coblenz. From here they would proceed to the nearby suburb of Braubach where the Kreisau underground was prepared to give Warner his final assist: getting him across the Rhine and back to the First Army's winter positions somewhere near the Moselle river. This final part of the mission presented the greatest risk.

They were midway to Coblenz when Lise suddenly leaned forward and pointed ahead. Warner spotted it a second later—the blurred figure of a German soldier standing in the middle of the road, his motorcycle balanced against a temporary roadblock.

"What now?" Lise whispered.

"We stop," Warner replied. "Try talking our way through."

ROLLING to a halt, Warner braked as the soldier came round to his side of the cab. After giving Lise a careful look, he asked to see their papers. Then he asked routine questions. Warner explained that he was driving the truck down to a neighboring town for a sick friend.

The soldier nodded toward Lise. "Why is she along?"

Warner kept his voice casual, saying that Lise had relatives there and had asked for a ride in to town.

The soldier remained suspicious. "You'll wait," he ordered flatly.

He went to his motorcycle. Moments later, he was cranking the handle of a two-way, battery operated radio-telephone. Warner didn't like the looks of it. If they were brought in for full questioning, it could prove disastrous.

Squeezing Lise's arm, he instructed her to hold tight. A second later he slammed his foot down on the gas pedal, the truck hurtling straight for the soldier.

At the sound, the soldier's head jerked up, his eyes bright with fear. Dropping the phone, he grabbed for the machine gun slung across his sholuder. He didn't have a chance. There was the crash of metal, followed by a piercing scream as the motorcycle and soldier caromed off the front end of the speeding truck. The roadblock went next, flung aside as the truck plowed through.

Warner maintained the speed, while Lise kept an eye on the road behind. There was no pursuit. At the next town, they slowed down, passed on through without incident. So far, so good, only Warner knew it wouldn't last. Soon enough evidence at the barrier would be found and further roadblocks would be set up. There only choice was to abandon the truck, continue on to Coblenz some other way.

In a deserted stretch of wood they ditched the truck, and backtracked toward the next town. Finally they caught a milk train. Snow was falling, and it was almost eight o'clock when they neared the Coblenz yards.

Suddenly, Lise pressed Warner's arm. He followed her gaze. A thin-lipped man, obviously a Gestapo officer stood at the far end of the car with the conductor. Both men stared their way.

"Up," Warner whispered. He nodded toward the car door several seats behind them. "That way."

Lise was in the aisle first, Warner just behind. Grabbing the door handle, Warner yanked it open, pushed Lise out onto the swaying platform. Glancing back, he spotted the thin-lipped man hurrying down the aisle. Banging the door shut behind him, Warner prodded Lise toward the steps. They were still moving quite slowly, the snow-covered ground sliding by below.

"Jump!" Warner barked.

She looked back once, then leaped into the night. An instant later the door behind Warner crashed open, the dark figure hurtling through.

Warner caught the sudden gleam of metal, grasped the outstretched hand. They fell back and out, hitting the ground together, the impact spinning them over and over. Breaking loose, Warner grabbed. The man punched out, but the blow glanced off Warner's forearm. Warner glimpsed the blurred face, swung his right. Hit squarely, the man keeled over. Warner dived on top, slammed the edge of his hand down and across the man's windpipe. A snapping sound, a single choked gasp — and the figure went limp beneath him.

As Warner regained his feet, Lise came racing up, stopped short. Grabbing the inert form under the armpits, Warner dragged it to the lip of a nearby embankment, rolled it over the edge. Rejoining Lise, he took her arm. He was breathing heavily.

"No time to lose," he whispered.

The snow was a blessing. Crossing the yards they came out behind the baggage building, passing no one on the way. Out in front a shabby-looking bus was loading up for the trip into town. They hopped aboard, pushed their way down the crowded aisle. With a grind of gears the vehicle rolled out.

Arriving in the heart of blacked-out Coblenz, they had a quick meal in a small side-street cafe.

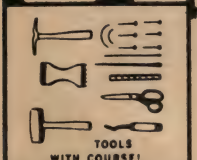
After finishing their meal they were too bushed to think of anything but rest. They searched about and found a shabby hotel not too far away. As Warner anticipated, their lack of baggage aroused the night clerk's suspicions. A half-hour later, as Lise undressed, the local police turned up. Fortunately, the Gestapo identification disk in Warner's possession pulled them through. For the time being they were safe.

They were up early the following morning and checked out. From here they went directly to the office of Dr. Erich Koch, a practicing dentist and a founding member of the Coblenz anti-Nazi underground. Previously alerted to Warner's probable arrival by the O.S.S., Koch had already made tentative plans for transporting Warner to the Rhine's east bank. Now Koch was ready to put the plan into operation.

LEARN UPHOLSTERY

in your spare time

Run your own business **AT HOME**



FREE BOOK
SAMPLE LESSON
WITH COURSE YOU MAKE

WITH SLIP COVERS
Yours to Keep or Sell

BE YOUR OWN BOSS
EARN MORE MONEY—RIGHT OFF!

Set up your own profitable business in your own home, enjoy steady income and independence for life. You're always in demand in the ever-growing field of FURNITURE CUSTOM UPHOLSTERY.

MAKE PROFIT ON YOUR TRAINING—YOU CAN EARN WHILE YOU LEARN

Right off you start learning with tools, complete frames, fabrics and materials. Included with your N. Y. State-approved UTS Home-Study Course. You learn skilled professional custom upholstery, reupholstery, furniture finishing, repair, how to make beautiful slip covers, cushions and draperies. EARN WHILE YOU LEARN, in spare time . . . the UTS easy way.

SEND FOR FREE ILLUSTRATED BOOK, FREE SAMPLE LESSON

Get ready for a well-paid job, big profits from steady work, as your own boss, running your own business. Training in N. Y. School also available. MAIL COUPON NOW!

UPHOLSTERY TRADES SCHOOL
Dept. RM-1310,
721 Broadway, New York 3, N. Y.

APPROVED FOR VETERANS
Accredited Member
National Home Study Council

FREE BOOK GIVES FULL DETAILS

YOUR OWN BUSINESS

"Not long ago I was an auto mechanic. Now I operate my own upholstery shop and have more than doubled my income. UTS training has been invaluable."
—Paul M. DeVita, New York, N.Y.

EARNS COMPLIMENTS — AND MONEY

"Enjoyed all the projects, everything was so simply explained. Have been taking in upholstery work right along and receive many, many compliments and quite a bit of extra money."
—Richard S. Subal
West Hazelton, Pa.

SUBSTANTIAL SPARETIME EARNINGS

"My sparetime earnings net me a handsome profit of almost $1,000. UTS training sure is thorough, interesting and profitable."
—Albert Clarke

MAIL COUPON NOW

UPHOLSTERY TRADES SCHOOL
Dept. RM-1310, 721 Broadway, N. Y. 3, N. Y.

Please send me FREE Book, "Your New Way to a Successful Career" with FREE Sample Lesson. No obligation — no salesman will call.

☐ Home Study ☐ Training in N. Y. School

Name.....

Address.....

City.....Zone..... State.....

☐ Check if Korean Veteran

OPPORTUNITIES FOR EVERYBODY

BUSINESS & MONEY MAKING OPPORTUNITIES (PMC June '63)

$100 WEEKLY POSSIBLE. Compile mailing lists and prepare envelopes for advertisers. Home-spare time. Particulars free. National Service, 81, Knickerbocker Station, New York City.

PROFITABLE HOME DEALER Plan for men and women everywhere without investment. Write Midwest Chemical Company, Detroit 26.

MAKE $25-$50 week clipping newspaper items for publishers. Some clippings worth $5 each. Particulars Free. National, 81, Knickerbocker Station, New York City.

ASSEMBLE ARTIFICIAL LURES at home for stores. Materials supplied Free. Profitable! Write: Lures, Ft. Walton Beach 20, Florida.

$3.00 HOUR POSSIBLE, home spare time, assembling our product. Novelty Lamps, Cabot 41, Arkansas.

SALESMEN WANTED

SELL ADVERTISING BOOK Matches. Write us today; we put you in business By Return Mail, handling complete line Ad Book Matches in demand by every business right in your town! No investment; everything furnished Free! Top commissions daily: Superior Match, Dept. Z-663, 7530 S. Greenwood, Chicago 19, Ill.

AGENTS & HELP WANTED

MEN! SHOW WIFE this amazing offer! Famous nationally advertised Hollywood cosmetics pay 60%. Make $25 day up. Hire others. For free samples, details, write Studio Girl, Glendale, California. Dept 28C36.

LOANS BY MAIL

MONEY PROBLEMS SOLVED quickly. It's easier than you think. B.I.C. Cash-By-Mail Loans easily arranged, 24-month schedule. $100.00 to $600.00. No co-signers or security. Write for Applications. B.I.C. Loans, 1002 S. Walnut, Hutchinson, Kansas.

BORROW $1,000 AIRMAIL! Repay $44.82 for twenty-nine months. State licensed. Postal Finance, Dept. 62-K, Kansas City 1, Kansas.

STAMP COLLECTING

TERRIFIC STAMP BARGAIN! Israel-Iceland-San Marino—plus triangle set—plus Antigua-Borneo-Virgin-Scouts-Congo-Russia—Plus large stamp book—all four offers free— Send 10c for mailing cost. Empire Stamp Corporation, Dept. MB, Toronto, Canada.

EMPLOYMENT INFORMATION

FOREIGN EMPLOYMENT. CONSTRUCTION, other work projects. Good paying overseas jobs with extras, travel expenses. Write only: Director, Foreign Service Bureau, Bradenton Beach, Florida.

TREMENDOUS OPPORTUNITIES-U.S.A.—Overseas-Choose Jobs-Locations-Transportation-Free Details, Occupations, International Airport, Box 100K-7, Jamaica 30, N.Y.

MUSIC & MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

SONGPOEMS WANTED FOR Musical setting. Free examination. Get "the Nashville Sound" in your songs and records. Send Poems: Music City Songcrafters, 6145-C Acklen Station, Nashville, Tenn.

HYPNOTISM

HYPNOTIZE UNNOTICED, QUICKLY, effortlessly, or refund! Thousands delighted! $2. Tiron, Box 244, Cedarburg, Wisconsin.

FREE ILLUSTRATED HYPNOTISM Catalogue. Write Hypnotist, 8721 Sunset, Hollywood 69W, California.

FREE HYPNOSIS, SLEEP-Learning Catalog. Letcher, 2407 Catherine, Dallas 11, Texas.

MARRIED MEN!

If a problem is ruining your marital happiness, send for *free* medical brochure. Comes in plain wrapper. No obligation. Clarke Drug Co., Box 8CM Deerfield, Illinois.

WORLD'S SHORTEST *Nightie*

Only **$1.50** post paid

THE PERFECT GIFT FOR YOU-KNOW-WHO!

This is delightfully ridiculous—a nightie that prevents "cold shoulders" and little else! Made of pink sheer nylon and fluffy lace trim and a small bow at the neckline. Give it to your lady love and spend happy hours discussing how foolish we can be. Or are we?

MEDFORD PRODUCTS

Dept. MG-7A, P. O. Box 39, Bethpage, N. Y.

The elderly bookstore proprietor, who had received an explanatory phone call from Dr. Koch by the time they arrived, showed them every courtesy. Taking them to his tiny apartment in the rear, he made tea, served them some tinned meat and cheese. The day passed, the evening drew on. At a little past eight, Koch drove up in a battered, prewar model Porsche. Little time was wasted. They were to drive down to the nearby suburb of Braubach at once.

They arrived in under an hour, pulled up before a cottage along the shore. The windows were boarded up, the door padlocked.

HE showed them around. There was a kitchen, two bedrooms, a small sitting room. The house itself was built on pilings above the river. In the rear of the building a small rowboat was supported on a pair of wooden blocks.

"Your transportation," Koch explained, "when the right moment comes."

One of the boards in the kitchen window could come out, exposing a good view of the river. Despite the darkness they could make out the shadowy mass of Rhens on the Rhine's east bank. As they looked out, the searchlight of a passing patrol boat suddenly came on, the yellow beam cutting a sweeping arc across the shore. Quickly, Koch replaced the board.

The plan was relatively uncomplicated. Within a day or two, members of the underground on the east bank would be set and a meeting party arranged. On the appointed night, Warner would take off in the rowboat, head for a preselected point along the river's opposite shore. If it were at all possible, the meeting party would flash a light for guidance.

The only thing Warner worried about was Lise. He was against her taking further chances, argued that she should return with Dr. Koch. Lise flatly refused.

"Not after all that's happened," she said. "Not now. I'm staying." She did.

During the next few days they remained undercover, waiting.

Meanwhile, the winter front became fluid. Units of the Ninth, First and Third U.S. Armies were pushing beyond the vaunted Siegfried Line.

In Warner's area, the bulk of the German forces were a bit further north, centered around Remagen with its vital railway bridge across the Rhine; and a target for American forces once the attack began.

On the fourth day of their wait — February 3, 1945 — Dr. Koch returned, bringing the news Warner had hoped for. All was set for the following night. Lise was at the point of tears.

The following dawn patches of fog hovered above the river, persisted throughout the morning and afternoon. By now Lise had convinced Warner to take her along with him in the boat, and he gave in.

The time for departure was set for ten. That evening, Dr. Koch and another member of the underground turned up. Between the three of them they got the rowboat into the water. The night was dark. Activity on the river was frequent, with gunboats patroling that section of the river.

At 0955 hours Warner and Lise got into the boat. Brief handshakes with Dr. Koch and his companion followed. Moments later, with Warner at the oars, they pulled away from the tiny dock.

The river was under a mile wide at this point, the flood tide moving out. About mid-point, the current increased and Warner had to fight hard to keep the boat on course. Meanwhile, more fog moved in.

Lise sat in the prow, her eyes straining for some sign on the opposite shore. If all went well they would come in at a tiny cove about six miles below the town of Rhens. Suddenly Lise saw it, a quick flash of light that pulsed through a tear in the fog. It was quickly repeated, then gone. It had appeared off to their left and Warner made the necessary correction. Warner guessed they had less than a quarter of the distance to go.

Ten minutes more and the rocky curve of the cove showed vaguely through the fog. Warner glanced over his shoulder, aimed the nose of the boat in the direction of the cove, when they heard the muffled beat of the engine. A moment later the growing silhouette of the gunboat emerged, its forward searchlight suddenly catching them head on.

A spattering of machine gun fire followed, sent spurts of water cascading just short of their port side. Warner braced, pulled with all he had. The rowboat leaped forward. For a moment they were free of the yellow beam, but it was already on the move. Warner didn't wait. Tossing the oars aside, he spun, grabbed Lise's wrist. He leaped first, pulling her with him. They hit the water only seconds after the beam spotlighted the boat for the second time. More machine gun fire broke out, raking the frail boat from end to end.

Warner dived instantly, dragging Lise down with him. Overhead the water boiled as bursts of renewed gunfire kicked up an angry froth. His arm clamped around Lise's waist, Warner kicked out, slowly forged ahead. Moments later, lungs struggling for air, they were forced to surface. They were several yards ahead of the beam, but once again the yellow finger probed their way.

Gulping for air, Warner rolled across Lise's body as the vicious bursts of fire followed the beam. Pain drilled up Warner's left arm as they plunged below the surface. Somehow he held on to her, his legs thrashing a foamy wake behind.

THE rest was vague: the lights dancing before his eyes, the terrible pressure inside his chest. Suddenly, his feet were hitting bottom. Hands were reaching out, supporting him under the arms, dragging him through a tangle of weeds onto the shore. Stumbling, pitching forward, they ran on.

"A bit more," a man's voice whispered close to his ear. "They can't follow us in. Too shallow."

Warner nodded, the pain in his arm blinding him. He called out to Lise and heard her answer.

"Thank God," he groaned.

Minutes later they were in the car, the powerful engine starting up instantly. With a roar the vehicle took off, fled south into the fog-bound night.

Within a week, following an emergency

treatment of his wound by an underground doctor, Warner, along with Lise, was moved by loyal members of the Kreisau Circle. At Oberstein, Lise was dropped off, would continue on to Saarbrucken.

For Warner only one day remained before he joined up with forward units of Hodges' First Army.

On February 11, contact with an O.S.S. agent in the area was established and word flashed on ahead. That same evening an army L-5 Observer aircraft touched down on a barren field some 25 miles west of Kyllburg. From a nearby farmhouse, Warner was rushed forward, bundled aboard. Less than an hour later, Warner and the black-book had touched down behind the American positions.

With the code book in their possession, Intelligence went to work, set up intensive monitoring of all German transmission along the Rhine front. Intercepted messages from various German command positions were quickly broken down, acted upon. During the latter part of February the Germans were continually shocked by the uncanny ability of the Allies to anticipate their moves.

The greatest use of the code book came on March 7, 1945, when an intercepted message picked up in the vicinity of Remagen disclosed that German troops were being pulled north to support forces along the north bank of the Moselle.

Acting swiftly, the 9th Armored Division of the First Army swarmed across the Remagen railway bridge as soon as the Germans pulled out, quickly established strong bridgeheads deep into German territory. By the time the stunned Germans tried to regroup they were completely surrounded. In the brief battle 49,000 German prisoners were bagged. By the end of the month Germany's western front had collapsed.

Warner was cited twice for his mission and promoted. Following V-E day he made an attempt to locate Lise, but it was impossible.

Warner is now living in Dallas, Texas. Some day he hopes to get back to Germany. It occurred to him there must be an easier way to cross the Rhine. END

"Why certainly you may take me home. Where do you live?"

NOW... AMAZING METHODS REVEAL
DISGUISED HYPNOSIS

LEARN THESE SENSATIONAL TECHNIQUES AND TRICKS TO CAUSE THE "INDIRECT" HYPNOTIC TRANCE... WITHOUT THE SUBJECTS KNOWLEDGE!

Here, in a clear, easy to follow manuscript, you'll learn jealously guarded secrets and techniques used by expert hypnotists to cause the "Indirect Trance". Read how subjects are hypnotized without their knowledge or cooperation. Discover tricks and shortcuts used to hypnotize quickly and easily. Learn amazing techniques like the "fake nerve pressure" method used to hypnotize a subject in minutes without his knowledge – yet it is quite harmless. See how to convert the simple "falling back" test into a hypnotic trance in seconds. Read, for the first time anywhere, how the author uses a common household cooking ingredient to hypnotize one or a roomful of people without their knowledge. This secret method is so dramatic and effective, it's worth the low price of this book alone. You'll learn many other exciting techniques too. Order now, take advantage of our special "Make Friends Introductory Offer" . . . get these two unusual items FREE: (1) The fascinating folio "Entertain and Amaze Your Friends with Hypnotic Demonstrations" and (2) The clever Hypnotic "Trance-Fer" Chart. Place this chart on a table or desk—have your subject unfold it and watch how it helps you put him into a "disguised" trance. Order Now – the complete Hypnotic package is only $1.98 ppd. Read it – use it for 10 full days. If you don't agree that this is the best "Hypnotic buy ever" return it for a prompt refund. Sent to you in a plain wrapper.

10 DAY UNCONDITIONAL MONEY BACK GUARANTEE!

$1.98 ppd.

Copyright 1961

ALLIED-AIDS
Dept. D-88 1133 Broadway, New York 10, N.Y.

I am enclosing $1.98, send the GUARANTEED "Disguised Hypnosis" package—you pay postage.

Name .....

Address .....

City..... State.....

FREE LAND & $5. an ACRE LAND

MILLIONS OF ACRES AVAILABLE

Now own a choice place of your own for year 'round fishing, hunting, vacationing —retirement—in prime vacation areas. Many public lands available at fraction of their value—little as $5 an acre. Insiders report tells you how and where to get free land, tax land . . . jam-packed with valuable, little-known information that can make you a big landowner for "shoestring" money. Only $1.00, exclusively from Land Research Co., Dept. 32, 285 Market St., P.O. Box 90, Newark, New Jersey.

FREE land — in 23 States
$95. buys 10 acre for fishing camp
$135. buys 27 acres for hunting camp
$195. buys 30 acres for retirement cabin
$250. buys 35 acres for farming
$365. buys 32 acres on river

"My salary has more than doubled since enrolling with LaSalle"

So writes W. T. Black of Canoga Park, California. This is typical of hundreds of true success stories reported each year by LaSalle students. Get out of a dead-end job now. LaSalle trains you at home, in spare time, for enjoyable, high-pay careers in Accounting, Law, Business Management, Traffic & Transportation, others. No interference with present job. Over 50 years' experience. Diploma awarded. Mail coupon today.

LASALLE EXTENSION UNIVERSITY, 417 S. Dearborn St.
A Correspondence Institution • Dept. 20-021, Chicago 5, Ill
Send Free booklet and full information on course checked:

☐ Accounting ☐ Management ☐ H. S. Diploma
☐ CPA Training ☐ Business Law ☐ Traffic and
☐ General Law ☐ Sales Training Transportation

Name..... Age.....
Address ..... County.....
City & Zone .....State .....

America's most lovable characters from . . .
WALT DISNEY'S WONDERFUL WORLD

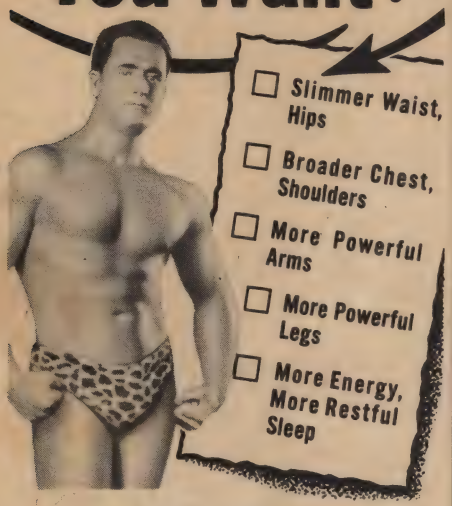
10 KING-SIZE LATEX TOYS FOR $1.00 PLUS 25c POST

they stand from 15" to ALMOST 3 FEET TALL

Here's good clean fun for every youngster! Thrilling Walt Disney characters will keep every youngster busy for hours. Toss these toys in the air, they always land on their feet, swinging and swaying in every direction. From 12" to almost 3' tall, one-piece quality latex, inflatable, assorted bright colors. Guaranteed to delight! Terrific gift for every child on your Xmas list.

MOTHER HUBBARD, Dept. MM-347, 176 FEDERAL ST., BOSTON 10, MASS.

Check the Kind of Body You Want:



☐ Slimmer Waist, Hips

☐ Broader Chest, Shoulders

☐ More Powerful Arms

☐ More Powerful Legs

☐ More Energy, More Restful Sleep

. . . and I'll Show You How EASILY You Can HAVE It!

JUST tell me, in coupon below, the kind of body you want—and I'll give it to you SO FAST your friends will be amazed! I'll show you how you can become a NEW MAN in just 15 minutes a day—in your own home—or it won't cost you a penny!

You wouldn't believe it, but I myself used to be a 97-lb. weakling. Fellows called me "Skinny." Girls made fun of me. THEN I discovered my marvelous new muscle-building system—"**Dynamic Tension.**" It turned me into such a specimen of MANHOOD that today I hold the title "THE WORLD'S MOST PERFECTLY DEVELOPED MAN."

"DYNAMIC TENSION"—that's my secret! When you look in the mirror and see a healthy, husky fellow smiling back at you—then you'll realize how fast "**Dynamic Tension**" GETS RESULTS. That's because it's the natural method you can practice in your own room—JUST 15 MINUTES A DAY—while your chest and shoulder muscles begin to swell . . . those arms and legs of yours bulge . . . and your whole body starts to feel "alive"—full of zip and go—INSIDE and OUT!

FREE My Valuable Illustrated 32-Page Book Not $1.00—Not 10c—But FREE

Send NOW for my famous book showing how "**Dynamic Tension**" can make you a new man. 32 pages, packed with photos, valuable advice, answers to vital questions. I'll send you a copy absolutely FREE if you rush coupon to me personally.

Charles Atlas, Dept. 958
115 E. 23rd St., N.Y. 10, N.Y.
In England: Chitty St., London, W. 1

CHARLES ATLAS, Dept. 958,
115 East 23rd St., New York 10, N. Y.

Dear Charles Atlas—Here's the Kind of Body I Want:
(Check as many as you like)

☐ Slimmer Waist, Hips ☐ More Powerful Arms
☐ Broader Chest, Shoulders ☐ More Powerful Legs
☐ More Weight, Solid ☐ Better Energy

Send me, absolutely FREE, a copy of your famous book showing how "Dynamic Tension" can make me a new man. 32 pages, crammed with photographs, answers to vital questions, and valuable advice. No obligation.

Name _____ Age____
(Please Print or write plainly)

Address _____

City_____ Zone____ State_____
In England send to: Charles Atlas, Chitty St. London, W. 1

"BASTARD" SQUADRON

Continued from Page 15

additional hours at gunnery practice."

"Sir?" Burriss's eyes widened. "Gunnery practice? That's punishment?"

"That's right, and you had better be top man in the squadron at the end of that time, or I'll really lean on you."

Commander Blackburn was treated to a raised eyebrow from his new executive officer, Lieutenant Roger Hedrick.

"Let him off kind of easy, didn't you?" commented Hedrick.

"LISTEN, Roger," Blackburn said, "it doesn't take a genius to realize that if I handle these boys the Navy way, my whole squadron will be in irons before the month is out. My only chance is to use their steam for the good of the Navy. Extra gunnery practice may not be much of a discipline measure. This squadron *may* be the black sheep of the Navy, but at least it will be a straight-shooting bunch of black sheep."

The next day a group of high brass came down from Washington to inspect the airfield. Right in the middle of the tour, a Corsair came flat-topping across the field, looking like a monster seagull with its canted bird-like wings and pale underbelly. Naturally, it made right for the party of admirals, captains and commanders. They scattered wildly, hitting the dirt like infantrymen.

Minutes after the incident, Commander Blackburn was blistering under a royal chewing out from the base commanding officer. Minutes after that, Ensign Ike Kepford was getting the same from Blackburn. After that, Ensign Kepford spent so much time flying extra tours of gunnery practice that, as one of his buddies expressed it, "He spent more time in his Corsair than he did on the ground."

But it was the kind of punishment that paid off for the squadron and the Navy.

In the frequent contests in which Corsairs of VF-17 competed for honors by shooting at the target sleeve behind the little Piper Cub tow plane—each pilot using different colored ammunition for positive identification—it was Ike Kepford's 50-caliber slugs that most often ventilated the target.

Meanwhile Squadron VF-17 swelled its ranks, as incorrigibles poured into it from other Navy squadrons. And Lieutenant Commander Blackburn's responsibilities and headaches swelled proportionately.

"It's unrealistic to confine an entire squadron to the brig," the base commander told Blackburn one day. "So the Navy is going to do the next best thing. You're being transferred to a small field in the sticks of North Carolina."

Not only was Manteo, N.C., off the beaten track, but for additional insurance the Navy clamped an unprecedented restriction on Blackburn's "untouchables":

The action of Squadron VF-17 will be confined to an area directly over the field and extending for two miles north, south, east and west.

This kept Blackburn's fighter pilots under constant scrutiny from the base. It was a crushing blow to the bushy-tailed crew. No more buzzing housetops, no more chasing cars down the highway.

It was a glad day for the residents, and Blackburn, when VF-17 received its overseas orders.

"I sure feel sorry for the Japs," sighed the Manteo base commander as he gratefully bid them goodbye.

Blackburn and his "S.O.B.s" (his "Bastards" or "Irregulars", as they were variously nicknamed), reached New Georgia island in the Solomons the first week of November, 1943. Their first assignment was flying cover for the Marine landings at Empress Augusta Bay on the island of Bougainville. And their baptism of fire was not long in coming.

Blackburn was in command of a section of eight Corsairs shepherding the ships in the harbor when ten Mitsubishi bombers escorted by 30 Zero fighters arrived on the scene.

In two flights of four planes, the F4Us screamed down out of the sun at the approaching gaggle of enemy planes. Blackburn led the first flight, Lieutenant (j.g.) Tom Killefer was in charge of the second.

His six guns blazing, Blackburn plunged right through the enemy formation, driving the clumsy bombers right and left like lumbering hippos. The sleek little Zero fighters came screaming after them.

Now Blackburn saw smoke washing back from two of the bombers as he cleared the underside of the formation. He eased his Corsair into a steep turn to the right, with his wingman, Lieutenant (j.g.) Douglas Gutenkunst, sticking to his right wing like glue. The F4Us easily pulled away from the pursuing Zeroes.

SQUADRON VF-17 was scrambled all over the sky with every man for himself. Blackburn and Gutenkunst nosed their ships up and climbed back for a head-on meeting with a block of four Zeroes. As the enemies closed rapidly, their tracers crossed, Blackburn felt the Corsair shudder from the impact of 7.7s. A 20mm. shell floated across his left wing just as his tracers found a target and the lead Zero turned into a fire-ball.

Blackburn and his wingman broke in opposite directions, each hot on the tail

of a Jap. Blackburn's pigeon tried to climb out of trouble, but the American anticipated his move, and the nose of the Corsair came up a second before the Zero's. Briefly, as it climbed, the Zero was silhouetted in his sights. Fifty calibers raked it from tail to engine cowling. The Jap hung suspended for a moment, then toppled over on its back like a wounded bird, and fell out of control.

Outnumbered five to one, the Corsairs waded into the Zeroes fearlessly. Killefer carved the wing off one Jap with a sustained burst at the wing-root. It pinwheeled into the ocean.

COMMANDER Hedrick patiently followed a Zero which was trying desperately to shake him. The Jap rolled, stood on one wing, looped—but Hedrick stayed with him, squeezing off a short burst every time the Zero flashed across his sights. At last the Jap burst into flame.

When the battle ended, seven Japanese fighters were dead. The rest disappeared after their retreating bombers.

"Not bad," Blackburn told his squadron over his radio. Then, to the men who failed to score, he added the tongue-in-cheek remark: "Some of you boys could stand some gunnery practice, though."

The days lost all meaning as the pattern stayed always the same. Eat. Sleep. Fight. Poker and crap games. Then sleep again. On the big "scoreboard" outside the HQ tent, the Rising Sun stencils—each representing a kill—stretched across the board, then went into a second row. VF-17 was getting its share of lumps, too. Blackburn's Corsair was scarred and patched from flak and 7.7 slugs. On one mission a 20-mm. shell exploded under the seat in Killefer's cockpit, almost ejecting him through the canopy. He managed to land safely with blood bubbling over the tops of his flying boots. Ensign Baker went down in flames and was never seen again. The irrepressible kids, who had outraged Norfolk by their antics and buzzed pretty girls in the park, grew up fast.

On the return leg of an escort bomber mission, Blackburn left formation with three of the squadron. "Let's do a little snooping before we head back," he told them.

"Mind if I make a suggestion?"

Have you ever said to yourself...

"There must be a better way to make a living"

Well, there is! There's a better way... a happier way... a way to bigger income. And, a way in which a man can take real pride. Let's take a minute to paint a dream. Then if that dream fits your hopes. I'll show you how to make your dream into a reality—quickly—without risking your present job.

By Grant Mauk

First, let me introduce myself. I'm president of an Internationally famous company. Our name is known to millions throughout the U.S., Canada, Europe, South America, even in Africa. It has become famous partly through National advertising, but principally through the services given by men we have put into business for themselves under our Co-operative Plan.

These men were drawn from all walks of life. They were farmers, mechanics, truckers. They were office workers, retail clerks, house-to-house salesmen. They were professional men, railroad men, college graduates, teachers. Some had had only a grade school education.

They were young men who had worked for others for a few years; men retired or just about to retire; men of middle age who had family responsibilities. For years they had yearned to start independent businesses. But they didn't dare risk giving up their jobs and missing their pay checks—even for a few weeks. We showed them how to start their own businesses *in spare time*. Then, when their spare time profits approached or equalled their regular pay, they could quit their jobs with safety and give all their time to building their businesses still bigger.

Today, throughout the world there are many hundreds of such men that my company has put in business. They own their businesses outright. They are their own bosses. They "call the shots" on vacations, hours of work, hours of play and recreation.

Some of them run "one man" businesses. Based on the rates in our National Price Guide, they can make $9.00 gross profit an hour on servicing they do themselves. A gross income of $10,000 and upwards the first year is not too much to expect from a one unit operation—with no shop, no store, no rent, no inventory, and no equipment except that which we furnish.

Ward Whitbeck wrote "I have made as much as $225 in one day." L. Lawson says: "In September, working alone, jobs totaled $1,475.00." L. Canaday wrote: "$1,571.00 in a single month." And G. Byers reported, "On one institutional job my charge was $2,416.00—total expenses, $814.00."

Other men have built organizations with from two to five men working for them. The owner merely writes up the orders, keeps the books, and does the banking. This increases the profit opportunity as the owner can make $6.00 an hour on every hour his employees work—even after paying them a good hourly wage.

Ed Kramsky wrote, "In my second year I now have two assistants, a nice home, and real security for my family." E. Davis reported "Gross income increased $17,660 this year." Carl Smith wrote, "Earned $650.00 in one week. Our volume is getting bigger all the time." And Michael Lyons made the statement, "First calendar year $40,000 gross income. Without headquarters constant help it would never have been possible."

What is this booming business? What does it take to get into it? Let me answer: We train, equip, and help finance men in one of the fastest growing service businesses known. We provide them with a Franchise which permits them to operate under our trade name—under our International Trade Marks, and our copyrights—using our methods, and our sales program. Each man benefits from a big national advertising campaign.

What do these men do? They perform six unique and urgently needed services in the home of their customers. These are services that are needed and wanted by far more homes than we are now able to service. We haven't scratched the surface.

Your basic service is a better, safer, and more efficient way to clean carpets, rugs, and upholstered furniture—right on the spot—and do it in such a way that it is dry and ready for use the same day. No scrubbing with heavy machines. No soaking with gallons of water. No driving dirt down into the fibers. Instead a simple application of a quick drying aerated foam—and *instant removal!*

Five other services add to your income. With portable power equipment you spray furniture and carpets with a product that retards soiling. You remove stubborn spots like magic. You spray another liquid to make fabrics flame resistant. You mend small damages such as cigarette burns and moth holes, often saving the owner the price of new furnishings. And finally, you deep spray any fabric with a moth killing liquid on which you can give a company backed guarantee for six full years.

Women are so pleased with the results—as compared with old fashioned machine scrubbing—that one of those dealers got 17 orders as a result of just one job.

You will require a car, a willingness to work, and the ambition to become truly independent. Honesty and a good standing in your community are prerequisites.

If you can meet these requirements, you may be selected to own and operate a Duraclean Dealership in your area. We supply all the equipment you need, and all the materials. We teach you the techniques that any man can learn. And, we give you a definite Program of Promotion that brings business to your door and phone calls requesting quotations.

What does it take to get into it? A few hundred dollars is all you need to start. If you are selected it means that we have so much confidence in your success that we are willing to finance you for more than two-thirds of the total cost. You can pay the balance out of the profits over a 30 month period.

Then, as owner of a business, you have the opportunity to make more money than you could hope to make on any job. You are also building a business with a cash value should you wish to sell.

When an arm injury made it necessary for Al Svitak to sell after operating his dealership only 17 months, he sold to a prospect supplied by Duraclean at a price 50% above his original investment. G. F. Monroe—after 12 months sold his Texas Dealership for ten times his cost. Leo Lubel, after 30 months, sold for $7,116.00 over cost. When our Dealers want to sell, we help them find buyers.

Interested in getting all the facts? Let me send them to you, entirely free and postage prepaid. If you mail your name on the coupon, I will give you every bit of information and I'll promise, no salesman will knock at your door to try to influence you. You study the facts, make your own investigations and decisions. If your decision is "Yes," you can answer a few questions on the form I'll send you and we'll decide if you have what it takes to be a Duraclean Specialist.

Mail the coupon or a postcard today. Don't pass this by without a serious investigation. It's great and it's growing. Grow with it!

Grant Mauk
PRESIDENT
3-318 DURACLEAN BLDG.
DEERFIELD, ILLINOIS

Grant Mauk, President,
3-318 Duraclean Bldg., Deerfield, Ill.

Dear Mr. Mauk: I accept your invitation. Please mail—postage prepaid—complete information with all facts, figures, descriptions and pictures by which I can judge the value of a Duraclean Franchise to me. It is understood that everything is free, that I am under no obligation whatever, and that no salesman will call to bother me. Also tell me about your finance plan by which you will finance my business for more than two-thirds of the cost.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ Zone____ State_____

Occupation_____ Age____

Repair any watch

. . . **Swiss or American**

Unique, modern Sweazey System starts you making repairs right away. Develops skill step by step at home in spare time. Tuition $5 monthly. Diploma awarded. Free sample lesson. No obligation.

CHICAGO SCHOOL OF WATCHMAKING
2330 Milwaukee, Dept.383, Chicago 47, Ill.

WRITE SONGS WITH PROFESSIONAL SONG WRITERS

SEND POEMS NOW!

FREE examination!
SHARE ROYALTIES 50-50

NUSONG MUSIC, INC.
STUDIO C, BOX 549
TIMES SQUARE STATION
NEW YORK 36, N.Y.

BORROW MONEY YOU NEED FROM US BY MAIL

B-I-C Cash-By-Mail Loans—$100.00 to $600.00 easy to arrange—easy to repay on 24-month schedule. No co-signers or security needed.

DON'T DELAY — MAIL COUPON

Please send me, by return mail, Application Form for B-I-C Cash-By-Mail Loan. I understand this request does not obligate me in any way.

Name.....

Address.....

.....

B-I-C LOANS
Div. Bankers Investment Co.
Dept. 2, 100 S. WALNUT, HUTCHINSON, KANSAS

"KELCO" the WORLD'S SAFEST HAIR REMOVER

It's all NEW

Electrically Operated
Cannot Burn or Cut
Safety Guard Protects

Pulling hairs is dangerous. Infection may result. With 100% safety, "KELCO" instantly removes unsightly hair from nasal tract, warts, moles, or any area where shaving or cutting is dangerous. Just apply to hair growth, press switch and hair is singed off. Full year guarantee. Only $2.00 post paid. Check or M.O. 6c tax in Ohio.

THE KNEISLEY ELECTRIC CO.
P. O. Box 1506, Toledo 3, O.

Only $2.00 with Batteries

This FREE Book Can Show You the Way to a Top Paying, Exciting LIFETIME CAREER in Scientific CRIME DETECTION!

Train at Home in Spare Time for a Job that Gives You Security Plus a Fine Income!

The famous "Blue Book of Crime"...yours free and without obligation...packed with thrills! Reveals many exciting and little known "behind the scenes" facts about actual crime cases. Tells how scientific crime investigators solved baffling cases through same methods you learn at the I. A. S. Explains, too, how we have prepared thousands of crime fighters for this profitable, rewarding, secure profession.

Find out how you, too, can learn to be a Scientific Crime Detection and Finger Print Identification Expert through our famous, inexpensive, step by step HOME STUDY Training. Keep your present job while getting set to enter this fascinating work. Probably no other kind of job offers you such a fine future in work that is so important and vital. Rush coupon today for your FREE copy of the "Blue Book."

OVER 800 AMERICAN BUREAUS OF IDENTIFICATION

BE A FINGERPRINT EXPERT

employ I. A. S. students or graduates, every one of whom learned FINGER PRINT IDENTIFICATION—FIRE ARMS IDENTIFICATION, POLICE PHOTOGRAPHY, AND CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION THROUGH THIS TRAINING.

The same opportunity is open to you. We'll train you for a good job in this fascinating work. Don't delay! Cash in on the constant need for finger print technicians and criminal investigators.

GET ALL THE FACTS TODAY...

You can get started in this thrilling work at low cost ...on easy terms. Rush the coupon below for complete information PLUS the thrill-packed "Blue Book of Crime." No salesman will call. This could be the turning point in your life. Don't delay...act today!

INSTITUTE OF APPLIED SCIENCE

(A Correspondence School Founded in 1916)

Dept. 370-B, 1920 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.

CLIP AND MAIL COUPON NOW

INSTITUTE OF APPLIED SCIENCE
1920 Sunnyside Ave., Dept. 370-B
Chicago 40, Illinois

Gentlemen: Without obligation, send me the "Blue Book of Crime," and list of Identification Bureaus employing your students or graduates, together with your Easy Terms Offer. No salesman will call.

Name.....

Address.....RFD or Zone.....

City.....State.....Age.....

The flight of four Corsairs prowled along the coast of New Britain, looking for action.

"What say we have a look at Buka?" Blackburn suggested. Buka was one of the largest Jap airfields in the Solomons.

A cloud bank was rapidly dropping the ceiling on Buka, and the Corsairs were able to come in low without being detected. They broke through the overcast at about 3,000 feet, directly over the field, and saw an unexpected sight.

SOME kind of ceremony was in progress. Jap soldiers were lined up in neat ranks and files. Flags were flying. And at one end of the field a square wooden platform had been erected. Then, as Blackburn watched, a big military air transport came into view about 1,000 feet below him, making its landing approach.

"Get a load of that!" Blackburn said into his mouthpiece. "I smell big brass in that ship!"

He kicked the rudder and nosed down in a steep split-S dive, with the other three Corsairs right behind him. The F4Us levelled out on the transport's tail and followed her glide across the field.

The military formation—obviously awaiting inspection by some general or other VIP—scattered in a frenzied mob. Belatedly, anti-aircraft guns at the sides and corners of the field began to cough. But by this time the Corsairs, flying four abreast, were pouring their 50-calibers into the cornered transport. It bucked, shuddered, writhed like a living thing in pain, yet the pilot managed to hold her on course.

She steeped in for an emergency landing—100, 50, 30, 20, ten feet above the runway. Then just as it seemed as if she would make it safely, the 50s scored the *coup de grace*. One wing dipped sharply and dug into the runway like a shovel. End over end the transport tumbled along the strip, a blazing pinwheel.

"Some picnic," a delighted pilot exclaimed. "We really caught them with their pants down."

As the days passed the "kill" scoreboard of VF-17 rapidly acquired the highest total in the entire Pacific area.

Their best day came during a carrier task force strike on Rabaul, when the whole squadron was assigned to fly cover for the vulnerable big flattops. No sooner were the Navy planes launched than the Japs threw 100 dive bombers, torpedo planes and Zero fighters at the American fleet. Although the sky above the carriers was a curtain of anti-aircraft fire, the Japs flew straight into it with suicidal determination. Here and there one would falter and drop out, trailing smoke and fire, but the others bored straight through the flak defenses to make their passes.

Blackburn's pilots had to cope with a double threat now, being vulnerable both to their own anti-aircraft fire and the blasts of the Zeroes.

As a torpedo bomber streaked across the water, taking dead aim on the *Bunker Hill* amidships, Ike Kepford raced to intercept it. There was no time for setting this one up. He had to shoot "from the hip", gambling on a difficult deflection shot. With the perfection of a champion skeet shooter, Kepford touched the rudder gently as he squeezed off a burst, swinging his tracers two lengths ahead of the Jap's nose. The enemy flew straight into his fire and exploded.

The sky was an arena of tight infighting at its most precarious, much of the action taking place at mast-top level with the tracers from the ships' guns bursting off the wing-tips of Japs *and* Americans.

Burriss cut down another torpedo bomber just off the bow of a carrier. Giles drilled a 50 into the nose of a torpedo just as it fell away from the undercarriage of its bomber. The plane disappeared in a shower of rubble.

Blackburn scored. So did Giles again. Kepford got his third. Burriss his second. The Jap attack simply disintegrated, bombers an fighters running away in disorganization. The final tally: Blackburn's "Bastards," 19; The Japs, a big fat 0! Ike Kepford and Ensign Burriss were the big winners with four and three respectively.

VF-17's first tour of duty ended on December 1, just one month after it saw its first action. In that month it had seen more action than most squadrons saw in the whole war. A well-deserved leave was enjoyed by all in Australia, where they indulged in "action" of a hot but less dangerous nature. Then they headed back to their new base at Pima Yoke, Bougainville.

Within 24 hours after they were settled in new quarters, the "Bastards" picked up their Jap-killing where they had left off on New Georgia. First time aloft in the new year of 1944, they celebrated by polishing off 10 Zeroes. It was the most violent air battle VF-17 had ever been in.

Thirty Corsairs tangled with 60 Zeroes over Rabaul. Blackburn and his wingman took on a section of eight enemy fighters, closing with them on a collision course like rival teenagers playing chicken in their old jalopies. They blasted two of the Japs down, and the others turned tail.

Hedrick, the squadron exec, was leading a daisy chain of Japs a merry chase. He gunned the Corsair into a high-speed dive, then broke sharply to the left. The lighter Zeroes could not match his tight turn and skidded away in a wide arc. Reversing rudder, Hedrick turned into their path, his six machine guns hammering. Now he was at the end of the line. He closed on "tail-end" Charley, kicking the rudder back and forth in short arcs, spraying the tracers like water from a garden hose. A hit on a fuel tank vaporized the Zero, the debris washing back in the slipstream.

HOGAN and Jagger were dueling with seven of the enemy when an eighth Zero dropped on them from above. Cannon shells scored heavily on Jagger's Corsair, but amazingly the sturdy fighter stayed alive. Jagger staggered out of the fight into a convenient cloud bank. Poor Hogan was swarmed over by the wolfpack, 7.7s and 20 mm. shells pulverizing his ship.

Now Blackburn and his boys were fighting mad. They tore into the Japs, heedless of shell and the rattle of machine gun

"Come back, Jack. Father no longer objects to our marrying!"

slugs on their armor. In the wild melee, the Corsairs took punishment but gave back a lot more. When the Japs finally turned and ran for home, they were ten fighters shy of the number they had started out with. Hogan and Farley were dead on our side. And Bob Hall's Corsair was so badly hurt that he limped back to base with his belly brushing the water and oil spraying back in his face from ruptured lines. He just managed to reach the end of the runway when his engine died. The Corsair hit, bounced, did a ground loop, and a twisted hunk of metal careened down the strip. Miraculously, Hall was dragged out of the wreck alive.

The men of VF-17 were grimly philosophical that night. "There are always the odds," said Burriss. "You can't beat 'em forever, no matter who you are. Look at von Richthofen, the great German ace in World War One. Some kid who was green behind the ears got him. Just a lucky shot, one in a million. It just proves that you fly enough missions, your number is bound to come up sooner or later."

The next time Burriss flew a mission he was blasted by a Zero in the first few minutes of action. He bailed out safely and landed in the ocean. Blackburn assigned three Corsairs to circle over him as he inflated his rubber life raft and climbed aboard. A few hours later he was picked up by a Navy seaplane.

"Well," they kidded him that night in camp, "your number came up and you're still around."

Next time out the "Bastards" had a field day, downing 15 Japs. One of the replacements they had picked up in Australia was killed in that action, and once again Burriss was shot down and bailed out safely.

That night there was a wild beer party at Piva Yoke. Burriss was especially boisterous. "Twice they had their chance and muffed it. I guess old Lady Luck really has her mantle spread over me."

The following day Burriss and Kepford teamed up in a show that awed even their battle-hardened squadron mates. In just eight minutes of furious dogfighting, they flamed out eight Zero fighters, four apiece. It was an occasion that called for a party, but that party never came off. In the wild criss-cross action of Zeroes

FM HI-FI RADIO, $8.80 Rich tone. AFC. 5 tubes, 3 diodes, silicon rect.
ALL TRANSISTOR TAPE RECORDER, $9.75 Complete with speaker, microphone, tapes, reels, etc. Records, plays back, erases, rewinds.
DERRINGER PISTOL, $5.74 Made in Germany. Popular seller.
CIGARETTE LIGHTER–JAPAN, 17¢ Automatic Available imprinted. Excellent premium sales.
CARDIGAN SWEATER, $2.00 Luxurious, soft Australian wool. Fast-selling line.

start your home-import business...

with dazzling bargains like these...

ELECTRIC TOOTHBRUSH, $1.37 Vertical action. Push-button control. Millions of prospects.
STERLING SILVER CUFFLINKS, 74¢ Siamese design hand engraved. Sell on sight.
ELECTRIC FOOD MIXER, $1.70 Handy, versatile. Fills big home market demand.
CALENDAR WATCH, $2.40 Tells time and date. Jewelled for accuracy. Real European buy.
B. L. MELLINGER, Jr., President
16 MM CAMERA, $2.30 Magazine load. Uses standard 16 mm film. Complete with case, hand strap.
ADDING MACHINE, 50¢ Add, multiply, subtract, divide. Steady profit maker.
BOAT KIT, 56¢ Real wood model of famous Old World ships. Made on Spanish Island of Menorca.
CULTURED PEARL NECKLACE, $2.50 17" strand, genuine, from Orient. Desired by every woman.
ELECTRONIC TESTER, $2.85 AC-DC voltage, current, resistance. Wide angle dial for instant reading. Sells booming electronic field.
STAR SAPPHIRE RING, $6.00 From Ceylon, land of precious jewels.
FILIGREE BROOCH, 29¢ European hand fashioned. Beautiful. Low cost allows huge profit.
FISHING KIT, $2.85 Combination-spinning-fly rod with reel. Plus 16-pc outfit. Sportsmen's bargain.
WALKIE-TALKIE, $6.50 Transistorized. Transmits and receives. For hikers, surveyors, salesmen, hunters, etc. Popular seller.
ALL TRANSISTOR RADIO, $1.75 Built-in speaker. Ferrite antenna. Full band reception. With case, battery, gift boxed. Real money-maker.
EXECUTIVE BRIEFCASE, 85¢ High style black grained. Outstanding value.
PORTABLE TYPEWRITER, $21.50 For home, office, travel. Proven seller.
INTERCOM SET, $5.00 Transistorized two-station. Big demand homes, offices, factories.
HUNTING RIFLE—ITALY, $3.24 Captures lucrative hunting and sports sales.
HAND CARVED TEAKWOOD CHEST, 90¢ Replica of oriental treasure chest.
Products subject to availability and price fluctuation.
Get Details About 8 FREE IMPORTS RUSH COUPON TODAY
SEND NO MONEY! DO NOT ORDER PRODUCTS FROM ME. I show you how to get these bargains and hundreds of others direct from overseas suppliers.

Mellinger Co., 1554 So. Sepulveda Blvd., Dept. K848, Los Angeles 25,

I'll Show You How

These amazing import bargains—and thousands of other exciting products—can lead you to a fabulous treasure chest of profits beyond your wildest dreams. You need no previous experience or capital investment. You pocket profits before ordering merchandise. My new Drop Ship Plan offers you first day profits, full or spare time. I give you names and addresses of actual overseas suppliers. Show you how to deal direct with overseas sources at prices like these. Help fill huge demand for thousands of new sparkling imports. They go fast to stores, premium users, mail order—friends, too! I show you how to cash in on this money-making Import-Export boom today!

YOU GET CONFIDENTIAL PRODUCT REPORTS

My world-wide network of 53 globe-trotting couriers search trade centers of the free world to discover exciting new import bargains for you. Evaluated by 22 staff specialists in our Product Intelligence Center, only the most profitable products are granted the cherished Mellinger Seal of Approval. Product reports and profit plans are flashed to you in Confidential Monthly Bulletins.

I GUIDE YOU EVERY STEP OF THE WAY

I show you how to start full or spare time from home...how to bank your profits. My simple shortcut methods have brought tremendous profits to other men and women who follow my plan.

RUSH COUPON FOR FREE DETAILS

Start now to exciting cash profits in this new ground floor opportunity. Mail coupon today for my FREE BOOK "How to Import & Export"—get all the information. See how easy it is to get started in Import-Export. No obligation. Airmail reaches me overnight!

SEND FOR FREE BOOK!

THE MELLINGER CO., Dept. K848
1554 So. Sepulveda Blvd., Los Angeles 25, Calif.

Mail me free book showing how I can start a business of my own and make big profits. How to get bargains like these and thousands more direct from overseas suppliers. No obligation. ALL FREE.

How to IMPORT AND EXPORT

PRINT NAME _____

Address _____

City _____ Zone ____ State _____

SONG IDEAS NEEDED

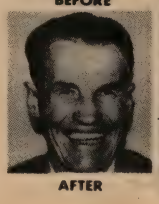
Songwriters with **publisher contacts** need song ideas—in any form. **Share Royalties.** More than $50,000,000 earned by Songwriters in 1962. **Free examination—send ideas NOW!**

SONGWRITERS' ASSOCIATES
Studio 17A, 1650 Broadway, New York 19, N.Y.

BILL TROUBLES ?

NOBODY REFUSED UP TO $9,000.00
No Security — No Co-signers
Bad Credit – No Problem – Not a Loan Co.
Send Your Name for FREE APPLICATION
ATLANTIC ASSOCIATES (Dept. J)
144 Westminster Street • Providence, R. I.

BEFORE



AFTER

ARE YOU BALD? or LOSING HAIR

Today you have new hope for hair regrowth . . . it's been proved that even though you are bald, hair roots may still be alive to produce new hairs. Thousands *have accomplished this* AT HOME with the amazing Brandenfels System. *(Now in 13th year).* See "before" and "after" pictures at left. Go ahead...write now for full FREE information.

Carl Brandenfels
Box 7N4 ST. HELENS, OREGON, U.S.A.

LIVE MONKEYS
Darling Pets

Fun for everybody with these darling human-like pets. There is no end to the tricks they can be taught. Easy to train. They are affectionate and lovable. Eats what you eat. Be the first of your friends to own one or give them as cherished gifts. SQUIRREL MONKEYS grow about 12 inches tall. Cage and instructions included. Monkeys are about 6 months old. Guaranteed live delivery. Send check or money order for $19.95 or 2 for $35. Shipped express collect.

CIRCUS PETS OF AMERICA
3025 W. Lake St. Minneapolis 16, Minn.

IS $168.00 A MONTH EXTRA

I'll Show You How to Make BIG MONEY the First Hour!

Get into a high-paying business without spending a cent! I'll rush you, absolutely FREE, a powerful Starting Business Outfit. It contains EVERYTHING you need to start making exciting cash profits the first hour!

As the Mason Shoe Counselor in your town, you can start taking easy orders the minute your Outfit arrives. You need no experience. I'll show you how to add as much as **$217.00 EXTRA income a month for just 2 orders a day**... how to take orders from friends, relatives, neighbors, folks where you work.

EVERYONE wants comfortable shoes. Mason Air-Cushioned shoes are Nationally Advertised in scores of magazines read by thousands of people *daily*... folks *know* Mason *means* comfort. Some topnotch men have taken up to 20 orders their first day... earning up to $10 an hour!

NOT SOLD IN STORES!

Mason Shoes are not sold in stores, so folks **must** buy from YOU and KEEP buying from you! You feature 160 dress, sport, work shoe styles for men, women... with such EXTRA features as Air Cushion innersoles, Steel Shanks, work soles of Neoprene, Cork, Cushion Neoprene Crepe, Safety Shoes.

You'll run the best "shoe store" business in town, because you actually "carry" a greater selection than a store. You draw on our stock of over 200,000 pairs in sizes 2½ to 15, widths AAAA to EEEE. No need to substitute... folks get the style, size, width they order. No wonder you can expect fast profits!

Rush Coupon for Your FREE Outfit!

Start now! We will rush, absolutely **FREE**, EVERYTHING you need to start making money the first hour! Make the extra cash you need... send the coupon TODAY!

MASON SHOE MFG. CO., Dept. H-928 CHIPPEWA FALLS, WISCONSIN

Send for FREE Outfit!

Mr. Victor Mason, MASON SHOE MFG. CO.
Dept. H-928 CHIPPEWA FALLS, WIS.

Please set me up in a MONEY-MAKING BUSINESS I can run from home. Rush FREE and postpaid my Starting Business Outfit with EVERYTHING I need to start making **extra cash** from the very first hour!

Name..... PLEASE PRINT .....

Address.....

Town..... *State*.....

and Corsairs jockeying for position at high speeds, Doug Gutenkunst, Commander Blackburn's wingman—and one of the most popular men in the squadron—collided head-on with a Zero. Locked in a fiery metal tangle, the rival ships tumbled end over end into the sea.

His death marked the end of a five-day aerial assault on the enemy stronghold of Rabaul that left the base in shambles. The cost to VF-17: Five planes. The cost to the Japs: 65 Zeroes.

ON February 1, VF-17 was flying cover for a carrier strike on Tobera, when a swarm of Zero fighters tried to cut the Corsairs off to get Nip bombers and torpedo planes through to the carriers. As the Japs darted forward to meet them, Burriss and his wingman Jagger led the counter-attack in steep, sliding split-S dives.

Burriss was overeager and started blasting at a Zero 400 yards away, too far for accuracy. But the old luck was with him. His second burst caught a Jap directly in the engine and blue flame ringed the cowling.

"Great shot!" Jagger said.

"You never saw better!" Burriss sang back.

Japs were on all sides of them as the other Corsairs came diving to the rescue. Burriss looked up through his canopy and saw the sky above him whirling with a bee-swarm of round wing tips and square wing tips and vivid Rising Sun insignia.

Jagger was in a bind, with five Japs on his tail.

"Dive!" Burriss roared into the mike, banking and going for "tail-end Charley." Forgetting his own safety, he revved the Corsair right into the middle of the bandits on Jagger's tail, his 50s spitting.

The Zeroes broke to right and left and Jagger was in the clear. Suddenly Burriss's belly constricted. Tracers were whipping past his own wings, and two Japs were right behind him. He rolled, dived, jinxed the Corsair every way he knew how, yet he could not shake them. Slugs shattered the instrument panel and he felt the sting of 7.7s that bit through the back-seat armor plate and slammed into his shoulder. His left arm went numb.

Burriss was not frightened. Just surprised. *Where was that fickle broad, Lady Luck?* he wondered. It couldn't be happening to him. Then the whole cockpit erupted in flame and smoke as a 20 mm. shell exploded between his legs.

Above him, the others watched in horror as the stricken Corsair hurtled down at the breakneck speed of a toboggan. Then it turned into a balloon of flaming high-test fuel that sent a waterspout high into the air. . .

That night the men of VF-17 were quietly resigned as they sipped beer and played cards. It had to happen. Secretly every one of them had known Burriss had been living on borrowed time. Men who live with death day after day develop a sixth sense about things like that. Twice before he had cheated fate. Today had been inevitable.

The next day they took off with blood in their eyes. The death of a buddy usually provoked fierce retaliation. They buzzed Rabaul, taunting the Jap pilots to come up and fight. A swarm of 40 accepted the challenge. Before it was finished, a dozen Zeroes had crashed in the sea or the jungle, and a half-dozen more were burning furiously as they turned tail.

But the strain was beginning to tell, more than any of the men of VF-17 realized, with the possible exception of Commander Blackburn himself. He recognized what was happening. Their nerves were as strong as ever, but their reflexes were slipping. The demand for sleeping

"Gentlemen, with *TELSTAR* A success, A.T. & T. is ready with the next step!"

pills at the dispensary was increasing every day. In combat some of the boys were getting trigger happy, trying impossible shots, missing easy ones they should never have missed. There were more close scrapes. More 7.7. holes in the Corsairs. After one mission, one pilot who had spent 15 minutes trying to shake two persistent Zeroes, landed his ship, climbed out, then collapsed weeping like a baby. Unofficially, the flight surgeon started passing out his medicinal liquor.

"Let 'em court martial me," he told Blackburn. "Right now it's the best medicine I can prescribe for your boys."

Blackburn counted the hours as the tour inched toward its conclusion in the first week of March. On their last day aloft, the "Bastards" knocked down 17 planes to bring the scoreboard total to 156 official kills in the air. Unlisted were dozens of probables and dozens more destroyed on the ground. No other fighter squadron in the Pacific—Army, Navy, or Marine—would ever match that record, set in just 75 days of combat over two tours of duty.

There were other records, too. Twenty five Jap naval vessels destroyed. Fourteen aces—five or more kills—in one squadron! Nine thousand hours of combat flying.

On the loss side, VF-17 showed only 20 Corsairs and 12 pilots. A minimal loss in the record books, but not to Blackburn's fliers.

"Twelve too many," said Blackburn. "They were all great guys."

With the collapse of the Japanese in the Solomons and the relentless island-hopping of MacArthur and Halsey in the South and Southwest Pacific Theaters, the enemy was pushed out of the Philippines and back to their own doorstep. The fighting days of VF-17 were practically at an end. There was time for basking in the tropic sun. Card and crap games stretched into the night and through the following day—sometimes for days. The "Bastards" grew fat and lazy. They even instituted a beer run from Guadalcanal—a Corsair could hold a lot of beer cans, stuffed into the ammo cans and the gun heater boxes as well as the cockpit.

Flying the "beer run" could be dangerous. One VF-17 man was ambushed by two Zeroes on his way home with the suds. What with his ammo cans stuffed with beer, the only thing he could do was run like hell. He got away, but not before a stray 7.7 whistled through the cockpit and ripped through a case of beer. There was a magnificent explosion and for the next five minutes our hero was flying blind, choking on the foam that filled the cockpit. He made quite a picture as he staggered out of the ship back at Piva Yoke, drenched in brew. A hunk of jagged metal from one beer can had cut his leg too. That presented Blackburn with quite a dilemma. Was a pilot entitled to a Purple Heart for getting wounded by a beer can?

"This kind of a problem could never come up in any other squadron, Skipper," the exec said with a grin.

No, it couldn't. Not in a million wars. It could only have happened to the zany reject "Bastards" of VF-17! END

HOLLYWOOD GLAMOUR

fredericks OF HOLLYWOOD
6608 HOLLYWOOD BLVD.
HOLLYWOOD 28, CALIF

A #4338 NIGHTLIGHT
Set his pulse racing with our sexy full length gown in filmy Nylon Tricot. Ribbon Trim. Black, Red or Aqua. Sizes 32 to 38. $5.99

B #4144 GRAND WALTZ
Misty and magic in nylon sheer. The neck plunges deep to fitted waist and molds you in lace. Aqua Frost, Black or Red. Sizes 32 to 38. $5.99

C #4158 SHORT 'N' SWEET
Alluring Nylon sheer with lace trim, doubles as shorty robe too. Matching panties. Black. Red. Sizes 32 to 38.. $3.99

D #4367 BEWARE
New! French Inspired! Push-up padded bra and pantie set. Nylon Jersey for a barer wearer! Black or White. Sizes 32 to 36 A and B. $5.99

E #3434 DEMI-DARE
From Europe! Revealing half-bra with wondrous UP-LIFT. Underwiring and side pads urge cleavage—which is bare! White, Black or Orchid. Sizes 32 to 38 A, B. $5.00

FREE! FASHION CATALOG WITH YOUR ORDER

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

©1963

DEPT. NO. 1308
6608 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD
HOLLYWOOD 28, CALIFORNIA

fredericks OF HOLLYWOOD

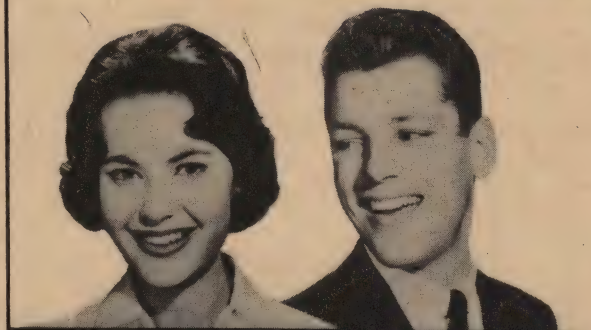
Please send Style No. Size Color

☐ I ENCLOSE PAYMENT (Add 50¢ postage
☐ SEND C.O.D. (I enclose $2. deposit on each item)

Name

Address

CLEAR UP ACNE-PIMPLES!



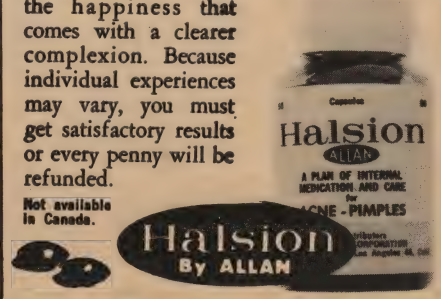
WITH 2 TINY CAPSULES A DAY!

IMPORTANT
The Halsion Plan is fully guaranteed. The Allan Drug Co. stands behind every capsule. Thousands have found the happiness that comes with a clearer complexion. Because individual experiences may vary, you must get satisfactory results or every penny will be refunded.

Not available in Canada.

The HALSION PLAN for complexion care is enclosed with each order.

- A wonderful new vitamin formula.
- No more sticky ointments.
- No more greasy creams.
- Full 30 day supply $3.95.



ALLAN DRUG CO. Dept. 1780
6311 Yucca St., Hollywood 28, Calif.

☐ I enclose $3.95, check or money order, Halsion pays the postage.
☐ Please rush C.O.D. 30-day supply of Halsion, I agree to pay postage.

It is my understanding that if I am not satisfied I may return the unused capsules or empty bottle for prompt refund.

Name

Address

City Zone State

MEN PAST 40

Troubled with GETTING UP NIGHTS
Pains in BACK, HIPS, LEGS
Tiredness, LOSS OF VIGOR

If you are a victim of these symptoms then your troubles may be traced to Glandular Inflammation. Glandular Inflammation is a constitutional disease and medicines that give merely temporary relief cannot be expected to remove the causes of your troubles.

Neglect of Glandular Inflammation often leads to premature old age, and incurable conditions. The past year, men from 1,000 communities have been successfully treated here at Excelsior Springs. They have found soothing relief and a new outlook on life.

The Excelsior Medical Clinic, devoted to the treatment of diseases peculiar to older men by **NON-SURGICAL** Methods has a New FREE BOOK that tells how these troubles may be corrected by proven **Non-Surgical** treatments. This book may prove of utmost importance to you.

Excelsior Medical Clinic, Dept. B3355
Excelsior Springs, Mo.

POEMS WANTED FOR SONGS & RECORDS

There may be **OPPORTUNITY** for you in today's booming music business. America's largest song studio wants to see your material. No special training required. Just write the words as you feel them and we'll let you know if they qualify for **MUSIC** and **RECORDING**. **WE NEED SONG-POEMS** of all types, ballad, rock & roll, sacred, rhythm & blues, western, country, etc. Examination, advice and information absolutely **FREE**. **SEND YOUR POEMS to**

Five Star Music Masters 442 Beacon Bldg., Boston, Mass.

DETECTIVE PROFESSION

Opportunities everywhere for trained investigators, both men and women, private and police. Send now for free information about easy home study plan, lapel pin, certificate and rewarding future. No salesmen will call.

PROFESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS
Box 41197 – W Los Angeles 41, Calif.

REAL ESTATE BE A BROKER

PAYS BIG! SEND FOR FREE, BIG, ILLUSTRATED CATALOG NOW! Graduates report making substantial incomes. Start and run your own business quickly. Men, women of all ages, learn easily. Course covers Sales, Property Management, Appraising, Loans, Mortgages, and related subjects. **STUDY AT HOME** or in classrooms in leading cities. Diploma awarded. Write **TODAY** for free book! No obligation.

FREE BOOK TELLS HOW

Approved for World War II and Korean Veterans

WEAVER SCHOOL OF REAL ESTATE (Est. 1936)
3521C Broadway Kansas City, Mo.

Shrinks Hemorrhoids New Way Without Surgery Stops Itch – Relieves Pain

For the first time science has found a new healing substance with the astonishing ability to shrink hemorrhoids and to relieve pain – without surgery.

In case after case, while gently relieving pain, actual reduction (shrinkage) took place.

Most amazing of all – results were so thorough that sufferers made astonishing statements like "Piles have ceased to be a problem!"

The secret is a new healing substance (Bio-Dyne®)—discovery of a world-famous research institute.

This substance is now available in *suppository* or *ointment form* under the name *Preparation H®*. Ask for it at all drug counters.

FRAULEIN CITY

Continued from Page 30

American troops had set up headquarters when he saw a little group of German men in tight-fitting black suits walking toward him. The leader, a fiercely-mustached erect old man, had a large cloth ribbon and medallion around his neck. He walked directly over to Roma and extended his hand.

Roma nodded. Then the German took off his ribboned medallion and placed it around Roma's neck. In halting English he explained that he was the burgomaster of Eberstadt and had just transferred civil power to the GI. It was as an expression of good faith and friendship between his people and all Americans.

By now the square was crowded with people. After the little ceremony, some of the girls and young children began to clap. People began to scurry up with more gifts for the Americans. Soon Roma, Matthews, and Disher were swallowed up in a crowd of over 300 people.

"The main body of your troops will be here soon?" the old burgomaster asked with a timid smile.

Roma had grasped the situation. "Yes, we're an advance party. The others will follow."

The burgomaster translated his words to the crowd. Now the people were happier. Someone brought out an accordion and began to play. People began to dance, laugh, jostle each other happily. One girl, bolder than the rest, pulled Disher away and started dancing with him.

"We are sick of war here," the burgomaster explained. "We have been waiting for the Americans to come."

AS HE spoke, a group of giggling, buxom young Brunhildes of Eberstadt lifted Roma on their shoulders, carrying him around the square. Bottles of wine and schnapps were passed through the crowd, and two old men rolled out a barrel of beer onto the cobblestoned streets. Soon the townspeople were all singing. From his swaying perch in the girls' arms, Roma could see Matthews, his hands pinching the hips of two girls, while he kissed a third. Off to one side of the square, Disher was being pulled into a doorway by two curvaceous, laughing young teenagers. Eberstadt had been liberated, and its celebration had begun. . . .

Only four days before, Roma had been hugging the hard dirt on a hill outside Colmar, close to the German border. Fox Company was hemmed in under a murderous German artillery barrage. And Pfc. Tony Roma, 24, an ex-art student from Cleveland, Ohio, now an infantryman, was chewing dirt.

Colmar was the last fortified town before the American Army would sweep into Wurttemberg, Germany. If they overran it, the Germans would be fighting on their own soil. And they were making the Americans pay in blood for every foot of ground, as they did on other fronts toward the war's end.

The Germans were on top of the hill, above Fox Company, pouring down a withering fire. Men crouched in shallow shell craters for protection, and they were the lucky ones. Medics scurried half erect to help the wounded. Off to one side Roma heard a shrill cry and saw a man flop back, most of his head blasted away by a mortar shell.

He cursed softly under his breath. Where was their artillery support? Where was it? At last it came. From the rear, thundering salvos, hitting up on top of the hill, covering it with smoke. Instinctively, Roma pushed ahead, toward the top of the hill, men falling beside him. He reached the crest, blasted one German machine gunner, saw the man fall backward, a look of amazement on his face.

Now the hill behind him was swarming with GIs. The defenses of Colwam had been breached. The Germans were falling back. From the hill Roma could see dim figures running into cars down in the city, a line of troops in the distance hastily retreating. Now the Americans could make the run into Germany.

The next few days, the offensive moved rapidly. The whole Division started its spearhead into Hitler's Reich, and the men of Fox Company found themselves racing out in front, bone-tired but pushing ahead. But the incredible swiftness of the drive not only caused confusion in the German High Command (which it was supposed to do), but also among the American troops. Outfits often had no idea what position they were in with regard to the main body of the army.

Sleeping one night in an abandoned, shell-torn farmhouse with his buddies, Privates Pete Matthews and John Disher, Roma awoke to find that the rest of Fox Company was gone. Only a few empty cartons and tins of K rations showed where over 50 men had been the night before.

"They lost track of us," Roma said. "Must have moved out an hour or so ago. We'll foot it ahead. We'll catch up with them."

The other two nodded. They started trudging over the low sloping hills. As they walked, they saw fewer and fewer signs of war.

"I feel more like a tourist than a

soldier," Matthews said with a laugh.

"If we keep on in one direction, something is bound to cross our path," Roma said. "We'll catch up with some detachment, even if it isn't our own outfit."

They pushed through the countryside until dark. That night they slept in a small woods. After a breakfast of K rations, they struck out in the same direction again. After two hours Disher spotted a road off to the right.

"Roads lead somewhere," Roma said. "Let's go."

The three GIs took the road, enjoying the quiet, bracing air of mid-morning. As they turned a sharp bend in the road, they were amazed to find themselves about to step into a quaint, picturesque German village. They stopped abruptly. Nobody took a shot at them. The town was peaceful.

"Probably our guys have been through it already," Matthews said. "Let's find the MPs and see where our outfit is."

AND that was how three battle-weary Yanks stumbled into a German town—and into one of the wildest occupations of World War II. . . .

The morning after the celebration in Eberstadt, Roma woke up with a king-sized hangover in a king-sized four-poster bed. It took a second for him to remember where he was. As he crawled out from beneath the thick eiderdown quilts to get some cold water, he almost spilled a naked blond girl to the floor. He looked at her blearily. The girl shook her head, and brushed her long hair out of her eyes.

"Good morning," she said sleepily. Then she arched her firm body back on the bed and smiled at him.

But Roma had other things on his mind now. "Where are the others?" he asked her.

"The mayors are in the other room," she said.

"The mayors?" he said, startled.

Then it all came back to him. They were all mayors of Eberstadt now. He was the head mayor; Disher and Matthews were deputy mayors. As Roma threw cold water on his head from the sink in the ornate bathroom of the inn, the full impact of his predicament came back to him. The schnapps, the wine, and Greta, the blonde in the bed — all part of the excitement the night before — had dulled the seriousness of the situation. Here they were, three ordinary GIs, in a town of about a thousand people, off the beaten track of the war, and they were supposed to keep order until the main body of troops got there. But who knew when they'd arrive?

Roma remembered that before the celebration had gotten completely out of hand he had been smart enough to have the Germans turn in all the weapons in the town. Then he'd locked them up — shotguns, rifles, even blunderbusses that belonged in antique collections — in a storage room in the inn. He reached in his pocket. Yes, he still had the key. He'd done something right anyway. But to get so tanked — that hadn't been smart. But what the hell.

Roma lit a cigarette. Before the war he'd only been a shipping clerk going to

INTERNATIONALLY FAMOUS

Black Eagle

GERMAN BINOCULARS

CLOSE-OUT!

6000 PIECES FROM BONDED WAREHOUSE

198

30 Day Free Trial

These famous BLACK EAGLE Binoculars by Olympia of Western Germany have just been released to us from a U.S. Government Bonded Warehouse. We are closing out the entire stock at once. This is your opportunity to possess this reliable optical instrument at low cost.

Full Size! Full Power! Full clarity!

Don't confuse these Black Eagles with the midget size toy binoculars made in Japan. These are full size! You get RANGE and real CLARITY—even under mediocre light conditions. The reason: BIG 40 MILLIMETER LENSES—the same diameter found in many expensive instruments. A big binocular for the money—but it's so light, you can enjoy thrilling views for hours without arm fatigue! These "Schwartz Adler" (Black Eagle) Binoculars have some of the features usually found in glasses costing much more: Synchronized center focusing . . . fitted eye pieces . . . knurled focus control . . . jet pebbled body . . . unbreakable, precision molded lenses . . . sturdy Tri-Bridge construction . . . balanced light weight . . . deluxe modern design . . . carrying straps.

Brings In Distant Objects Clearly

You enjoy 60 to 100% Extra light gathering power than 20 or 25mm. glasses because of the big 40mm. objectives. In fact distant objects, animals, people come in so sharp and clear, you almost feel you can touch them. You get "hi-fi" views, day or night, whether you focus at a baseball game, or at mountains 25 miles away.

Enjoy a Black Eagle Binocular For 30 Days Without Risking 1c

Then judge for yourself if this isn't a good value! If you are not satisfied in every way, return for immediate refund. You have everything to gain, nothing to lose! Send your order now, while stocks are adequate. Take advantage of this great close-out while you can. RUSH COUPON BELOW!

THORESEN INC. Dept. CMG-8
31 W. 47 St., New York 36, N. Y.

THORESEN INC., Dept. CMG-8
31 W 47 St. N.Y. 36 N.Y.

Rush .... BLACK EAGLE BINOCULARS on 30 DAY FREE TRIAL—100% satisfaction guaranteed or my MONEY BACK. I enclose $1.98. Send tax and postage paid.

NAME .....
ADDRESS .....
TOWN ..... ZONE .. STATE .....

REWARD $11,750.00 FOR THIS COIN!

Coins do not have to be old to be valuable. Thousands of dollars have been paid for coins as recent as 1940 to 1956. Stop spending valuable coins worth hundreds of dollars! Illustrated 1804 silver dollar—19,000 minted—only 12 accounted for—where are the rest? NEW latest 1963 catalogue lists hundreds of coins we want to buy and gives the price range we will pay for these United States Coins. Certain Half Cent Coins are worth up to $3,500.00 for Canadian Coins. Send only $1.00 for this valuable coin book. It may reward you many thousands of dollars. Sold on money back guarantee. Send only $1, to

BEST VALUES CO., COIN DEPT. A548
285 MARKET ST. Newark, New Jersey

$500,000.00 SEARCH FOR RARE COINS!

FOR CERTAIN COINS WE PAY UP TO: Certain

Gold Coins Before 1929	$35,000.00
Nickels Before 1945	16,000.00
Silver Dollars Before 1938	11,750.00
Half Dollars Before 1947	5,550.00
Pennies Before 1919	4,800.00
Dimes Before 1946	4,750.00
Quarters Before 1941	4,500.00
Half Cents Before 1910	3,500.00
Lincoln Pennies Before 1940	250.00

BORROW BY MAIL!

ONLY $42.92 A MONTH REPAYS $1000

Borrow $100 to $1000 entirely by mail! Pay *all* your bills with a confidential loan from Postal; *only one small monthly payment* instead of many. Over 57 years of dependable service to people throughout the U.S.A. State-licensed—your assurance of fair rates and supervised reliability. FAST, AIRMAIL SERVICE. TRY US!

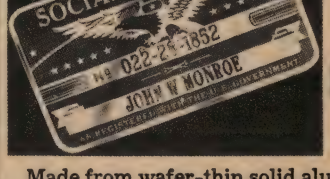
POSTAL FINANCE CO., Dept. 35-P
200 Keeline Bldg., Omaha 2, Nebr.

SELECT LOAN HERE	
Cash You Receive!	30 Monthly Payments
$100	$ 5.12
$300	15.06
$500	23.57
$800	35.28
$1000	42.92

D. J. Levitt, President
Postal Finance Co., Dept. 35-P
200 Keeline Bldg., Omaha 2, Nebr.
Rush FREE complete Loan Papers.

AMOUNT NEEDED $

Name ..... Age .....
Address .....
City ..... Zone ..... State .....



Lifetime SOCIAL SECURITY CARD

Made from wafer-thin solid aluminum. Wallet-sized, it is engraved with social security number and full name of holder. Attractively styled in two-tone aluminum, it is indestructible. Gives you permanent, positive identification. Be sure to print name and number when ordering.

Only $1.00 postpaid

MEDFORD PRODUCTS
Dept. MG-7, P. O. Box 39, Bethpage, N. Y.

MARRIED HAPPINESS CAN LAST FOREVER WITH THESE

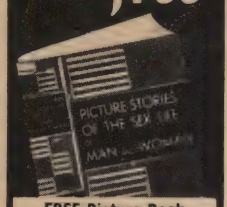
70 Simply Written Frank Chapters for All Ages!

Readers of this all-complete book (one of the largest on married sex practice) have learned so much more than they thought possible! Practically every type of married sex problem and every age is individually treated. Shows how to carry out the detailed instructions. Experience the supreme satisfaction of a longer, happier married sex life and abolish the dangers of wrong sex notions. 150,000 illuminating words help establish the necessary desired cooperation between husband and wife. One of the most up-to-date books, the latest improvements, methods, etc., that should be known. This treasure is yours now for only $2.98 (originally $6.00).

Partial Contents of "Ideal Sex Life"

- Modern methods of sex hygiene — for male and female sex organs.
- Latest sex discoveries for improving sexual practice.
- Role of husband and wife in the sex act.
- Reactions of man and woman compared.
- The perfect sex act.
- Step by step plan for wedding night and honeymoon.
- Avoiding harmful mistakes of newlyweds and older married couples.
- "Rejuvenation treatments" for increasing sex potency of man and woman.
- What causes the sexual urge.
- Sex attraction and art of courtship for woman, man.
- Modern art of mutual sex satisfaction.
- Natural birth control.
- Foreign sex practices.
- Attaining Pregnancy.
- Ideal sex techniques and methods for satisfactory sex act.
- Overcoming frigidity in women.
- Preventing dangers of children's sex life.
- Art of love for different ages and types of men and women.
- Advice for aged married people.
- Attaining the greatest satisfaction in sex life.
- 4 kinds of sexual satisfaction.
- Avoiding too much or too little sex life.
- Overcome physical hindrances for ideal sex practice.
- Avoiding dangerous sex relations.
- Degeneracy facts of sex.
- The male and female sex organs.
- Strengthening man's sex virility and sex control towards ideal mutual climax.
- Importance of caresses, embraces for ideal sex life.
- Sources of Disease.
- Sex act regarding change of life, pregnancy.
- The problem of self-satisfaction.
- Sexual Case Histories.
- How to treat abnormal cases.
- Art of choosing a mate for ideal married sex life.
- Plus many more enlightening chapters—every one in simple frank words!

YOURS **free**



FREE Picture Book 317 Illustrations

With order of "The Ideal Sex Life" we give you FREE "Picture Stories of the Sex Life of Man and Woman." 317 illustrations with detailed explanations of the sexual side of the human body.

- Natural birth control charts.
- Facts to know on bridal night
- Sex organs illustrated and explained.
- Women's change of life, menstruation.
- Calendar showing days of Fertility—Sterility.
- How sex system of man and woman works.
- The structure of female breasts.
- Pictures how pregnancy takes place.
- How sex vitality is produced in man, woman.
- Unusual cases, and hundreds more...

Read Both Books Without Buying

VALA PUBLISHING CO., Dept. S-524
220 Fifth Avenue, New York 1, N. Y.

Mail me "THE IDEAL SEX LIFE" in plain wrapper marked "personal," with FREE GIFT ($7.00 VALUE COMPLETE). I will pay postman $2.98 plus postage on delivery. If not satisfied within 5 days, I can return books and money will be refunded. I am over 21.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____

( ) Check here to save delivery costs by enclosing only $2.98 with coupon. Same money back guarantee. Canadian and Foreign No C.O.D. Send $3.50

art school at night. It was no training for capturing a German town, let alone becoming its mayor. But then, what the hell *would* be training for an oddball thing like that, anyway?

That morning over breakfast Roma talked over the situation with Disher and Matthews.

"These people think we're the spearhead for the whole damned American army," he said. "We better keep them thinking we are. Sometime, sooner or later, our guys should show. Up till then, we might as well make the best of it. I, for one, am going to play this mayor deal up to the hilt."

Matthews and Disher, shoveling mouthfuls of scrambled eggs and washing them down with glasses of cold milk, nodded in agreement.

And so began the wild spectacle of the three GIs ruling the German town. Their first problem was simple: keep the people busy. Roma's first act as mayor that day was to call in the old burgomaster.

"What we're going to do," Roma said, "is to have a victory celebration. When the columns of men and tanks hit Eberstadt, we're going to give them the biggest damn welcome we can. We're gonna have flags, and bunting and decorations, we're gonna have a band and kids with flowers — the works. Those dogfaces will be so surprised they'll probably fall down," he grinned. "And they'll be very pleased."

In the next few hours the three GIs started making preparations. While doing it, they found out why there were so few men in village and so many young girls. All the men left in Eberstadt had been taken off to fight in the last-ditch battle for Germany. Those of military age had long since gone; lately the SS had taken the teenagers and old men. The people in Eberstadt quietly voiced their hate for the German High Command.

The girls had been working at a parachute factory outside of town. All were accomplished seamstresses, so making the bunting and flags for the hoped-for celebration would be easy. Disher volunteered to go off to the plant and get things rolling, while Matthews and Roma went down to the town hall to look over their new offices. By now they were beginning to enjoy their roles as mayors. Nodding pleasantly,

"May I take your order, sir?"

yet rather officially, to some young girls, they climbed the steps to the centuries-old town hall. Roma sat down in the high-backed chair behind the huge old walnut desk. He put his feet up on the desk and smiled at Matthews.

"Getting ready for the celebration blast should keep them busy for a day or two. By then our term of office will probably be over. Of course if the Kraut army counterattacks, we'll all be out of office a lot quicker."

Matthews winced. "I've been thinking of that," he said.

But they didn't have long to worry about a returning German army. Bowing himself into the room, the burgomaster entered with two elderly policemen leading a disheveled, hard-looking, middle-aged woman.

"She is the forelady of the parachute plant," he said. "A Nazi. She has beaten the girls for no reason, made them work 15 hours a day, and kept them on short rations while she lived like a queen."

"Ja, ja," came a chorus of calls from a group of girls in the hallway. They began to crowd into the room, spitting at the woman, pulling at her dress.

Roma jumped up and pulled the woman away from the jeering girls. She was trying to keep up a brave front, but she was obviously frightened.

"Kill the old cow," one girl shouted out. "Or let us handle her." Roma got the drift of it.

He realized that the crowd was waiting for him to do something. They weren't kidding about this mayor stuff. He was supposed to decide what to do with the woman. Drawing heavily on all the courtroom scenes from movies he'd seen, Roma held a trial right there in the burgomaster's office. Girl after girl spat out her venom against the forelady. At first the woman tried to defend herself. Then she finally broke down completely.

"Little bitches," she hissed. "You all deserve it. What good are you for except to work and rut?"

When the burgomaster translated this to the two Americans, Matthews got mad. "Why not let them have her, Tony," he said. "From what I've heard, the old bag has it coming to her."

"NO," Roma said. "If we start killing, there's no saying where it will end. Probably half the people in this burg have something against one another, and we have no way of telling who's telling the truth. This one's guilty as hell, of course, but we'll fix her wagon another way.

"We'll make her the girls' personal maid. She can wash their clothes, bring their food, make their beds. They can work her 24 hours a day if they want, but they can't touch her."

Then Roma told the burgomaster his decision, cautioning that the woman was not to be harmed physically. At first the girls did not like the ruling. Then, as they began to imagine the pleasure they would have in ordering their old tormentress to do their dirty work, they broke into excited smiles and laughter.

And so went the first day, with only a break for a huge meal of roast duck, red

cabbage, potatoes, and towering pitchers of beer. Roma decided a case of an elderly woman accused of stealing a pig; a thirteen-year-old kid accused of going out after the the town's curfew of eight o'clock; a farmer whose dog was suspected of killing a neighbor's chickens. All in all, Roma was proud of himself. It had been a pretty good day for his first fling at being a mayor.

That night at dinner, the three GIs ate in the village inn. Disher was full of stories about the factory.

"Tony, boy, you should see all them blond broads, hundreds of them. And no men in this town. They're the eagerest, hungriest, frauleins anybody ever heard of. I hope the Army never comes! I asked three of them to come here tonight to see us. I thought we'd have a party."

DISCHER had hardly finished his sentence when the door to the inn flew open and eight smiling, scrubbed-looking, ample-curved girls came into the room. They were laughing, and some were waving schnapps bottles. All were dressed in their Sunday best. They descended on Disher at the table, pulling at his ears, throwing their arms around him, kissing him. The lanky redhead was having the time of his life.

"But I only said three of you, Ilse," he said chidingly to one petite, pleasantly rounded girl with long brown hair streaming almost to her waist.

"I couldn't stop them," she laughed. "They all wanted to come and give a proper welcome to their new mayors." She winked at Roma and Matthews.

The second night in Eberstadt ended much like the first — except when Roma awoke the next morning, there was a fraulein curled up on either side of him. And when he went to wake his deputy mayors, there were six girls in their room in various stages of nudity. Both Disher and Matthews were passed out on the floor, smiling blissfully.

That day Roma told the burgomaster he would not hold court. Instead, he asked for, and received, a set of paints and brushes from the town's art teacher. Then he went off into the courtyard at the back of the old town hall, leaving strict orders that no one should disturb him.

The day before, Roma had seen a huge white-washed wall from the corner window of the burgomaster's office. The celebrations of the last two nights, the fact that he was mayor, and the fact that at any time the Germans might come back and retake the city, all combined to bring out the artist in Roma. By God, if he had the opportunity, he was going to do it. As Roma stared at the wall, suddenly he began to see a huge, wonderful painting take shape. He would paint the biggest, damndest mural anybody had ever seen.

The only person he let into the courtyard the next morning was Greta, the blonde who'd shared his bed the first night in Eberstadt. She brought him five or six large sheets to cover his work from prying eyes; she carried bottles of white wine, a supply of thick sandwiches, and more paints from the village art teacher's stock. That evening at dinner, the two of them

yours for 1/30th the cost of diamonds!

Capra Gems

. . . hand-cut, hand-polished, hand-selected

Get full facts, FREE, on the most amazing discovery by modern science — CAPRA GEMS. A miracle of science described in recent issues of Saturday Evening Post and Reader's Digest. They're more dazzling than diamonds, yet cost much less. CAPRA GEMS' refractive quality is actually higher than diamonds! Brilliantly beautiful, dazzling CAPRA GEMS are hand cut, hand polished and hand selected . . . priced within the reach of all who love fine gems. A 1-carat diamond stone costs you approximately $1000. A comparable choice selected, 1-carat CAPRA GEM is yours for $27, federal tax included and can be bought on small easy payments.

GET THE FACTS NOW . . . Valuable illustrated booklet shows a wide selection of men's and women's rings. Gives full details, including prices and settings . . . shows all CAPRA GEMS actual size. Limited supply, so send today without delay. No charge, no obligation. Get all the facts on CAPRA GEMS . . . more dazzling than diamonds.

Send No Money! Mail Today

CAPRA GEMS CO. Dept. MS-83
P.O. 5145, Phila. 41, Penna.

Name .....
Address .....
City..... Zone..... State.....

She'll tell you how to make a hit with your girl by choosing her gifts from Frederick's fashion catalog. Send 25c for picture packed catalog Dazzling pictures of new Hollywood styles, lingerie, gifts, etc. (Pictures alone are worth the price!) Free to servicemen.

Frederick's OF HOLLYWOOD

DEPT. NO. 1388

6608 HOLLYWOOD BLVD., HOLLYWOOD 28, CAL.

HIGH SCHOOL

AT HOME IN SPARE TIME

Low monthly payments include standard text books and instruction. Credit for subjects already completed. Progress as rapidly as your time and abilities permit. DIPLOMA AWARDED

SEND FOR BOOKLET—TELLS YOU HOW

OUR 66TH YEAR

AMERICAN SCHOOL, Dept. HC-29
Drexel at 58th, Chicago 37, Illinois.
Please send FREE High School booklet.

NAME.....
ADDRESS.....
CITY & STATE.....

Accredited Member NATIONAL HOME STUDY COUNCIL

New SUPER-SPEED Way to ADD POUNDS OF SOLID MUSCLE TO CHEST, BACK, ARMS, WRISTS!
SEE The Amazing Differences in 10 days or Money Back!

Here it is! The fastest, easiest, cheapest way to build up layer upon layer of mighty muscle right where you want it most! Now whether you're young, old, tall, short, skinny or fat . . . the new Super-Speed CHEST PULL BODY BUILDER can give you a body that will command respect and attention wherever you go.

Imagine your back alive with rock-hard bands of rippling muscle. Your chest a mighty triangle from power-packed shoulder to steel smooth stomach. Your biceps and forearms bulging with muscle that puts dynamite in your fists! Your wrists and hands powerful enough to answer your every command! WRITE FOR FREE MUSCLE BUILDING CATALOG!

Send $1 in cash or M.O. and your Super-Speed Chest Pull Body Builder will be rushed to you in a plain wrapper by return mail. Act today . . . the sooner you start, the sooner you'll have the muscles you want.

MEDFORD PRODUCTS, INC., DEPT. MG-7B
P.O. Box 39 Bethpage, N. Y.

HOW TO MAKE GOOD IN YOUR OWN BUILDING BUSINESS

Building workers are highly paid. Yet tens of thousands of good jobs are waiting. Not only for craftsmen, but for men who can read blueprints, estimate and purchase. Foremen and superintendents are needed. Big opportunities for contractors, too: Over 1 million homes are built yearly, and $20 billion spent on remodeling. Train at home. Easy course teaches every phase. Mail coupon for valuable free booklet.

COMMERCIAL TRADES INSTITUTE Dept. C-101
1400 GREENLEAF AVE. • CHICAGO 26, ILL.
Send free opportunity booklet, "Your Future In Building Construction"

NAME_____AGE____
ADDRESS_____
CITY_____ZONE___STATE____

POEMS WANTED

To Be Set To Music

Send one or more of your best poems today for FREE EXAMINATION. Any Subject. Immediate Consideration.
Phonograph Records Made
CROWN MUSIC CO., 49 W. 32 St., Studio 120, New York 1

Is it high blood pressure?

ONLY A DOCTOR CAN TELL.
Thanks to medical research, your doctor now can control most cases of high blood pressure and reduce the danger of damage to heart, brain and kidneys.

With more research, he may some day be able to **prevent** high blood pressure and other cardiovascular diseases.

You help speed this day with your Heart Fund dollars.

Your HEART FUND fights them ALL

HEART ATTACK
STROKE
HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE
®

came out of the courtyard—Greta smiling, but obviously tired; Roma paint-smeared but happy.

The next day, Roma delegated his authority as head mayor to Matthews, who settled a case of petty thievery, served as official representative at a wedding of two villagers in their late 60s, and fined a shopkeeper who had been selling food with a doctored scale. That morning, Greta didn't bring Roma's wine and sandwiches. Two teenaged twin sisters, the Loebring girls — slim, high-breasted, striking brunettes — officiated in her place. When the sun went down they all repaired back to the inn. Roma was happy, but tense, like a man driven. The Loebring twins were a little dazed and limp.

Matthews and Disher were living it up. Matthews was glorying in retrospect about his day as mayor. Expansive under several glasses of schnapps, idly patting the bottom of a plump fraulein sitting on his lap, he held forth.

"YEAH, I think when I get back to the States, I'll go into politics. I got a definite knack for it. Like this case of the grocery guy, cheating these poor people on his scale. That's a terrible thing. Yeah, maybe I'll be a Congressman, or maybe a mayor. Why not?"

Disher was in the center of the inn, dancing some kind of wild folk dance known only to Eberstadt, Germany and Teaneck, New Jersey. He came back to the table to drain a huge beaker of cold, white wine.

"Whew!" He wiped the back of his hand across his mouth. "You know, a lot of people wouldn't know it, Tony, but to be a factory manager you can't have the help work all the time. You have to have your girls relax some, too. Why, I got them little babies making the Stars and Stripes and signs and pennants like two-legged sewing machines. 'Cause they know the boss will see that they have a good party in the evening. Work, then relax — that's the ticket. I'm cut out to be a businessman, no doubt about it." He lurched off to start another dance.

So it went for two more days. Roma was painting furiously — but always with different girls going into the courtyard, leaving that night — some happy and singing, others shy, not saying a word. Matthews continued to hand down decisions. Disher made the old parachute factory hum.

But still no Americans came. The sixth night, the GIs huddled around a German radio, trying to find out where the war had gone. But none of them knew enough German to understand the news broadcast, and they didn't want to let the burgomaster or anybody else know that they hadn't any idea of what was going on.

"We've got to keep bluffing," Roma said. "These people are fond of us and all that, and they're sick of the war, but they thought it was guts that made us walk into this town — not stupidity."

That evening, as the three of them were demonstrating the intricacies of strip poker to four lithe-limbed, incredibly endowed frauleins, they heard the distant thunder of guns. Somewhere out there a war was going on, and it was moving toward Eberstadt. The next morning, they could hear the rumble of tanks in the distance. My God, it was coming from the front of them — from the German side.

"I don't care if it *is* the Krauts," Disher said stubbornly. "I got my bunting, I got my flags, and I'm going to put them out."

And together with the frauleins of Eberstadt, he did just that. But it wasn't the Germans. Because, as the first line of tanks, followed by two speeding staff cars, roared into town, Roma could spot the star on a tank's side. The town was bedecked with flags, and gaily colored parachute decorations fluttered above the townspeople lining the streets. The Americans had at last reached Eberstadt. The three GIs stood in the town square as a colonel stepped out of his staff car and answered their salute.

"You men all alone here?" he asked.

"Yes, sir," Roma said.

The colonel looked up at the massed display of Stars and Stripes. He seemed stunned. A little girl came over and handed him a basket of flowers.

"How long have you been here?"

"Seven days, sir," Roma answered.

"I'll be damned."

And then it was almost all over. As the men climbed out of the tanks, the colonel heard of Roma's story.

"Just the three of you? I'll be damned! And what else did you do all the time?" he asked Roma, whose boots and trousers were still spattered with paint.

"Why, I painted a mural," Roma said.

He led the colonel into the courtyard, reached up and tore down the sheets that covered the long wall. And then they saw it. An amazing, 30-foot long, brightly colored mural of nude girls — some slender, slim-hipped, high-breasted; some big, bold, and gloriously vulgar. In all poses — some impudent, some wanton, some demure. But all were drawn from life from the wonderful, willing frauleins of Eberstadt.

"Well, I'll be damned again," the colonel said. END

PHOTO CREDITS

The photographs in this issue are from the following sources: p. 11, Pix, U.S. Army photograph; pp. 14-15, Wide World, UPI; pp. 18-21, Wide World, UPI, Pix; pp. 28-29, UPI, Wide World; pp. 36-37, U.S. Army photograph, UPI, Wide World.

GIVE ME JUST ONE EVENING and I'LL TEACH YOU TO HYPNOTIZE EASILY !

Hypnotize others quickly, safely---perform HYPNOTIC FEATS with EASE!

Amaze friends-Exert your Hypnotic Power over others - Be POPULAR and WANTED!

YES, it's true! You can hypnotize easily so QUICKLY and simply you'll be amazed! And it doesn't take special talents or long months of study. The very first day you receive this miracle GUIDE TO HYPNOTISM you'll be able to perform wonders that will astound everyone. It's that SIMPLE.... WHEN YOU KNOW HOW.

Imagine the thrill of being able to EXERT YOUR POWER OVER OTHERS. You'll be the center of attraction at parties or work. You'll be able to make others do your bidding...perform and entertain with feats that have baffled millions for years. And you'll do these wonders with EASE. For, Hypnotism is no longer a secret miracle of science but a POWER anyone can exert over another..when you know how!

25 MIRACLE LESSONS

HOW TO HYPNOTIZE
New Simple Technique

HOW TO AWAKEN SUBJECT

THE POST-HYPNOTIC SUGGESTION
How to make others do your bidding after they are awakened; hypnotiz - ing by telephone..

HOW TO GAIN MAGNETIC NEW PERSONALITY

MESMERISM
Quick technique for hypnotizing.

MAGNETIC HEALING
How to stop pain. Much surgery is performed by Hypnotism.

HOW TO HYPNOTIZE FOR MONEY

CURING BAD HABITS
End sleeplessness, stop smoking, lose weight, etc.

POWER OF SUGGESTION

HYPNOTIZE YOURSELF

MAGNETIC INFLUENCE

HYPNOTIZING CROWDS

HOW TO ENTERTAIN

HYPNOTISM IN BUSINESS
and much, much more is covered!

Palmer-Jones Publishers. Dept.164,
285 Market St., Newark, N. J.

SIMPLE SECRETS REVEALED AT LAST

For years the knowledge of how to produce hypnotic sleep has been so well guarded that only a few have mastered this art. But now the veil of secrecy has been lifted and the innermost SECRETS and techniques revealed for the first time. The fact is that Hypnotism is a scientific fact that anyone can learn. Once you know these secrets and methods you can bring about this strange and wonderful control that has only been used by doctors, psychiatrists and entertainers in the past. Yes, now this remarkable phenomena will be yours to use for pleasure, self-development and countless other benefits.

YOU CAN PERFORM ANY HYPNOTIC FEAT!

First, you must understand that what another person does with Hypnotism, you can also do. There isn't anything anyone has ever done with this art that you cannot do! YOU can make people cry, laugh, shout, stop smoking, recall childhood memories, act like an infant, make water taste like vinegar, get folks to sing, dance ...do a 1001 things they would never do when not UNDER YOUR POWER. And the most amazing thing of all is --- HOW EASY IT IS TO DO!

SO EASY TO MASTER!

Here at last! In three short, simple chapters you learn the hidden secrets of Hypnotism and how to work this scientific miracle. No long, technical, mumbo-jumbo explanations are given. The entire 25-lesson Guide to Hypnotism is written in plain, SIMPLE language that anyone can understand. After the third lesson you are able to begin performing countless techniques and powers clearly explained in the next 22 lessons. You'll learn how to cure bad habits in yourself and others, how to BUILD PERSONAL MAGNETISM, SLEEP without drugs, use Hypnotism to help STOP PAIN, BUILD ILL POWER, HELP LOSE WEIGHT, IMPROVE YOUR MEMORY and so much more. And you'll learn how to MAKE MONEY with your new power by entertaining at parties, lodges, club meetings, etc. Truly, this knowledge will give you a New SURGE of CONFIDENCE and POWER unlike any you have ever known!

ACT, FEEL AND BE A NEW PERSON!

How often have you wished that you could EXERT a MAGNETIC POWER and INFLUENCE OVER OTHERS? Get people to respond to your commands . . . win respect, admiration and envy from both men and women! Well, DREAM NO LONGER. It's all possible through the secret, magnetic power of Hypnotism. You'll not only be MASTER OVER OTHERS but also yourself. You can BUILD A STRONG, MAGNETIC PERSONALITY through Self-Hypnotism. Plant YOUR Thoughts in others' minds. You can direct yourself to ACCOMPLISH anything, as easily as you can command others. You have the power to accomplish your innermost dreams.

25 Fact-Packed LESSONS TELL ALL!

Never before has such a Complete and authentic course on Hypnotism been available at such a low price. Doctors and students have PAID hundreds of DOLLARS for personal instruction in Hypnotism, when obtainable. Knowledge such as this can be worth THOUSANDS of DOLLARS to the user over the years. Yet, due to printing economies, large press runs and also by the elimination of correspondence costs, the complete 25 -Lesson Guide To HYPNOTISM is yours for only $1.98. Yes, only $1.98 for the COMPLETE COURSE bound in book form. Certainly a tiny investment for so much!

• USE FOR 30 DAYS • WITHOUT OBLIGATION!

PROVE to Yourself that YOU CAN HYPNOTIZE EASILY! Order the 25-Lesson Guide to Hypnotism today and put it to the test the very next evening. The first three chapters teach you the SECRET of Hypnotism and the 22 chapters that follow introduce you to many new WONDERS of this miraculous art. For the next 30 days as our guest, perform the WONDERS of Hypnotism among your friends, at home and at work. Then, if you don't feel it's the GREATEST VALUE you have ever received for $1.98--we don't want you to keep it. Just mail it back and the small payment you sent will be PROMPTLY refunded---no questions asked. You have nothing to lose -- amazing new POWERS TO GAIN! So order now!

CHECK HERE HYPNOTIC POWERS YOU WANT!

- ☐ INFLUENCE OTHERS
- ☐ SELF-HYPNOSIS
- ☐ CURE BAD HABITS
- ☐ LOSE WEIGHT
- ☐ STOP SMOKING
- ☐ PERFORM STUNTS, TRICKS
- ☐ HOW TO ENTERTAIN
- ☐ GAIN MAGNETIC PERSONALITY
- ☐ RELIEVE TENSION
- ☐ MAKE MONEY

MAIL NO-RISK FREE TRIAL COUPON!

PALMER-JONES PUBLISHERS, Dept.164,
285 Market Street, Newark, New Jersey

YES, Send me for 30-day, HOME TRIAL the complete 25-Lesson GUIDE TO HYPNOTISM.

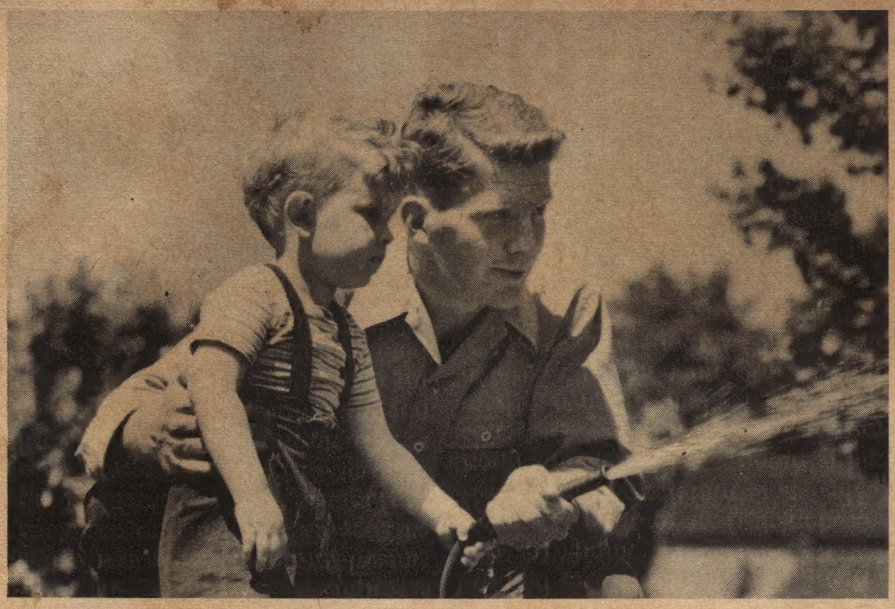
☐ I enclose $1.98 - payment in full - which will be refunded to me if I am not 100% delighted.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ Zone__ State_____

☐ I agree that I will not use this power for other than proper use.



This man is a "security risk"!

Age, 29. Married. Two children. High school education. Active in local lodge, church, veterans' organization. Employed by large manufacturing concern. Earns $95 a week.

SOUNDS like an Average Joe. And he is. Too average! He's got a job. It pays fairly well. He's satisfied.

But here's the catch. With the right kind of training, this young man could step into a better job. He could be making $8-10,000 a year. He could be cashing in on those spare-time hours he now wastes.

As it stands now, he's stuck in his job. Can't seem to make any headway. He's reluctant to try. So he just hangs on.

This man is a "Security Risk" to his wife and children.

His family probably will never enjoy the comforts, the prestige, the good living that could be theirs. If hard times come, they are almost sure to be hurt. For an Average Joe can't expect to compete with trained men when the chips are down.

A man like this would do well to start a planned program of self-improvement. In his spare time. In a field related to his interests and abilities. Right NOW!

One good way to start—a way proved by hundreds of thousands of once-Average Joes who are making good today—is to enroll for special training with a recognized correspondence school. One like I. C. S., the oldest and largest in the world.

Don't *you* be a "Security Risk." Mail the coupon for full, free details while there is still time.

Clip coupon here—and take your first big step to real success! I.C.S., Scranton 15, Penna.

Accredited Member
National Home Study Council

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS ICS

Box J5703G, Scranton 15, Penna. (In Hawaii: P. O. Box 418, Honolulu. In Canada: I. C. S. Canadian, Ltd., Montreal.)

Without cost or obligation, rush me FREE Success Kit, with 3 valuable booklets: (1) How to Succeed; (2) opportunity booklet about the field I've checked below; (3) Sample I. C. S. Lesson.

ARCHITECTURE and BUILDING TRADES
- ☐ Air Conditioning
- ☐ Architecture
- ☐ Arch. Drawing
- ☐ Building Contracting and Estimating
- ☐ Carpentry & Millwork
- ☐ Heating
- ☐ House Planning
- ☐ Painting
- ☐ Plumbing

ART and DESIGN
- ☐ Commercial Art
- ☐ Fashion Illustrating
- ☐ Interior Decorating
- ☐ Magazine Illustrating
- ☐ Show Card & Sign Painting
- ☐ Sketching and Painting

AUTOMOTIVE
- ☐ Auto Body Rebuilding
- ☐ Auto Electric Technician
- ☐ Automobile Mechanic
- ☐ Engine (Gas & Diesel)
- ☐ Engine Tune-Up
- ☐ Transmission Specialist

AVIATION
- ☐ Aero Engineering
- ☐ Aircraft Drafting
- ☐ Aircraft Mechanic

BUSINESS
- ☐ Accounting
- ☐ Cost Accounting
- ☐ Public Accounting
- ☐ Bus. Administration
- ☐ Executive Training
- ☐ Marketing
- ☐ Personnel-Labor Relations
- ☐ Programming for Digital Computers
- ☐ Purchasing Agent
- ☐ Real Estate
- ☐ Salesmanship
- ☐ Sales Mgmt.
- ☐ Small Business Mgmt.
- ☐ Traffic Mgmt.

CHEMICAL
- ☐ Analytical Chemistry
- ☐ Chem. Engineering
- ☐ General Chemistry
- ☐ Lab. Technician
- ☐ Nuclear Energy
- ☐ Plastics
- ☐ Pulp, Paper

CIVIL ENGINEERING
- ☐ Civil Engineering
- ☐ Construction Engrg.
- ☐ Highway Engineering
- ☐ Reading Structural Blueprints
- ☐ Sanitary Engineering
- ☐ Structural Engineering
- ☐ Surveying & Mapping

DRAFTING
- ☐ Architectural
- ☐ Electrical and Electronic
- ☐ Mechanical
- ☐ Sheet Metal

ELECTRICAL
- ☐ Elec. Appliance Servicing
- ☐ Electrical Engineering
- ☐ Elec. Eng. Technician
- ☐ Elec. Motor Repairman
- ☐ Industrial Electronic Technician
- ☐ Industrial Telemetering
- ☐ Instrument Technician
- ☐ Practical Electrician
- ☐ Practical Lineman

ELECTRONICS
- ☐ Automation
- ☐ Basic Electronics
- ☐ Electronic Computers
- ☐ Electronics Technician
- ☐ Hi-Fi Stereo and Sound Systems
- ☐ Industrial Electronics
- ☐ Ultrasonics

ENGINEERING (Professional)
- ☐ Chemical
- ☐ Civil
- ☐ Electrical
- ☐ Mechanical

ENGLISH and WRITING
- ☐ Better Business Writing
- ☐ Introductory Technical Writing
- ☐ Short Story Writing
- ☐ Practical English

HIGH SCHOOL (Diploma)
- ☐ High School General
- ☐ High School Math
- ☐ High School Secretarial
- ☐ High School Vocational
- ☐ College Preparatory

MECHANICAL and SHOP
- ☐ Gas and Electric Welding
- ☐ Industrial Engineering
- ☐ Industrial Instrumentation
- ☐ Machine Design
- ☐ Machine Shop Practice
- ☐ Mechanical Engineering
- ☐ Reading Shop Blueprints
- ☐ Tool Design
- ☐ Toolmaking
- ☐ Safety Engineering

SECRETARIAL
- ☐ Clerk-Typist
- ☐ Professional Secretary
- ☐ Shorthand
- ☐ Stenographic
- ☐ Typist

STEAM and DIESEL POWER
- ☐ Boiler Inspector
- ☐ Power Plant Engineering
- ☐ Stationary Diesel Engineering
- ☐ Steam Engineering

SUPERVISION
- ☐ Foremanship—Supv'n
- ☐ Personnel—Lab. Rel'ns

TV-RADIO
- ☐ Radio and TV Servicing
- ☐ Radio-Telephone License
- ☐ TV Technician
- ☐ Practical Radio-TV Engineering

MISCELLANEOUS
- ☐ Railroad
- ☐ Textile
- ☐ Other (please specify)

Name_____ Age_____ Sex_____

Home Address_____

City_____ Zone_____ State_____

Occupation_____

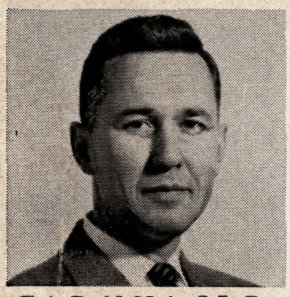
Employed by_____ Working Hours_____

Special low rates to members of U. S. Armed Forces!

BEAT THIS FOR A NEW JOB!

Pays Up to $1,000 a month—No Selling of Any Kind—Only Average Education Required—Business and Car Expenses Usually Paid—Full or Part Time Openings—You Can Pick Your Own Locality—The Kind of Job With a Future You've Been Looking For!

During the past few years, Auto Claim Investigating and Adjusting has been having a spectacular growth. Insurance companies everywhere are looking for people who know how to handle this specialized work—*and are prepared to pay any man well who can fill the bill.* In addition, they offer every opportunity for rapid advancement to executive positions and the high bracket incomes that go with them. And in addition—and because experienced help is so scarce—they offer many important fringe benefits.



Eric P. McNair, L L. B., President, Liberty School

The Terrific Accident Toll Created It!

Why is all this true? You'll find the complete story and the answer in the records compiled by Federal, State and Local Authorities. According to these records, more than 25,000,000 auto accidents occurred last year. This means that twenty-five million claims had to be settled—More Than 69,000 Claims Every Day!

But before a single adjustment could be made—before hardly a single claim could be settled—*a trained person had to investigate the accident!*

Work That MUST Be Done

These investigations cannot be put off. Delays can cost money! Insurance companies cannot afford to let claims drag on—and mount up! They must be settled, because huge reserves of money are tied up by law when claims are unsettled.

It is easy to see why the Claim Investigator and Adjustor plays a leading part in almost every auto accident that occurs each year, and why, with more cars on the road each year, more and more trained men are needed. Here's ONE job no machine will ever replace!

Work Part-Time or Full-Time!

The foregoing are *facts*... facts you can easily verify if you care to check with *any* insurance company or *any* law office. And it explains why *even beginners* in the field can count on a starting salary, including extras that usually comes to well over $100 a week!

But a salary like this is only the beginning. Insurance companies, for example, usually furnish their Claim Investigators a company car and the company pays for the upkeep. Or if he drives his own car the company pays him a mileage allowance to cover operating costs. Nor is that all. Because much of the work is confidential, many companies provide private offices and secretaries for their claim investigators.

HOW YOUR EXPENSES ARE PAID

When a Claim Investigator's work takes him away from his office, the company pays his expenses while he is gone. On top of all these "extras" you usually get a liberal sick leave allowance, hospitalization insurance, life insurance, a pension plan, and many other benefits.

And remember that the Claim Investigator's life is filled with new experiences and new interests. No two cases are alike! Each day presents exciting new problems, and back of it all is the deep, inner satisfaction of having solved them fairly, justly.

You Associate with Important People

In this kind of work you meet interesting people, important people, influential people such as lawyers, police chiefs, judges. Each one is a new adventure. These are the kind of people worth knowing. They are the kind of people who can help you to get ahead faster and such acquaintances often develop into life-long friendships worth far more than financial gain.

If You Prefer, a Business of Your Own

Even with all these benefits some men prefer to operate their own business. No matter how ideal the job, they want to be "on their own." *Here's a great opportunity!*

You can even make your own home your headquarters. No office rent to pay—almost no overhead. Your chief expense is the investment of a few dollars for stationery, business cards and record sheets.

You can even start in your spare time—keeping your regular job until the day arrives when your spare time income is more than the amount of your regular pay. Then you can devote full time to this fascinating work and start to win the kind of financial security you have always wanted.

NO EXPERIENCE NEEDED—SOME HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION IMPORTANT

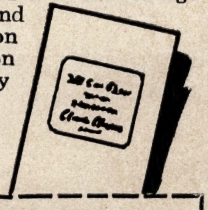
It does not matter in the least what kind of work you may be doing now. Many men in the most humdrum, small pay jobs have thrown off the shackles that bound them to desk or work bench and learned the fundamentals that made it possible for them to step into worthwhile jobs as Automobile Claim Adjustors. *And all they had to start was a driving desire to get ahead.*

WE TEACH YOU BY MAIL IN SPARE TIME

When you have successfully completed our home training, your name, address and grades are sent out with a special letter to a very substantial list of auto insurance companies who have asked for this information.

MAIL COUPON FOR FREE INFORMATION

I have prepared a special Portfolio in which I explain carefully all the business and social benefits that can be yours as an Auto Insurance Claim Investigator. It tells what to do to get into this fascinating, fast growing business. There is no charge for this Portfolio. No salesman will call and you will not be under the slightest obligation by sending for it. Mail the handy coupon below to Eric P. McNair, President, Liberty School of Claim Investigating, Dept. 118 Libertyville, Ill. (The Liberty School of Claim Investigating is approved as a Private Business School by State of Illinois).



MR. ERIC P. McNAIR, President, Dept. 118
LIBERTY SCHOOL OF CLAIM INVESTIGATING
1139 West Park, Libertyville, Illinois

Please rush me your Portfolio on the "20 Steps to Success" that clearly explains how I can quickly qualify as an Automobile Insurance Claim Adjustor. It is clearly understood that no salesman will call on me, and that everything you send me now is absolutely FREE, and places me under no obligation whatsoever.

My Age _____

My Name _____
(Please Print)

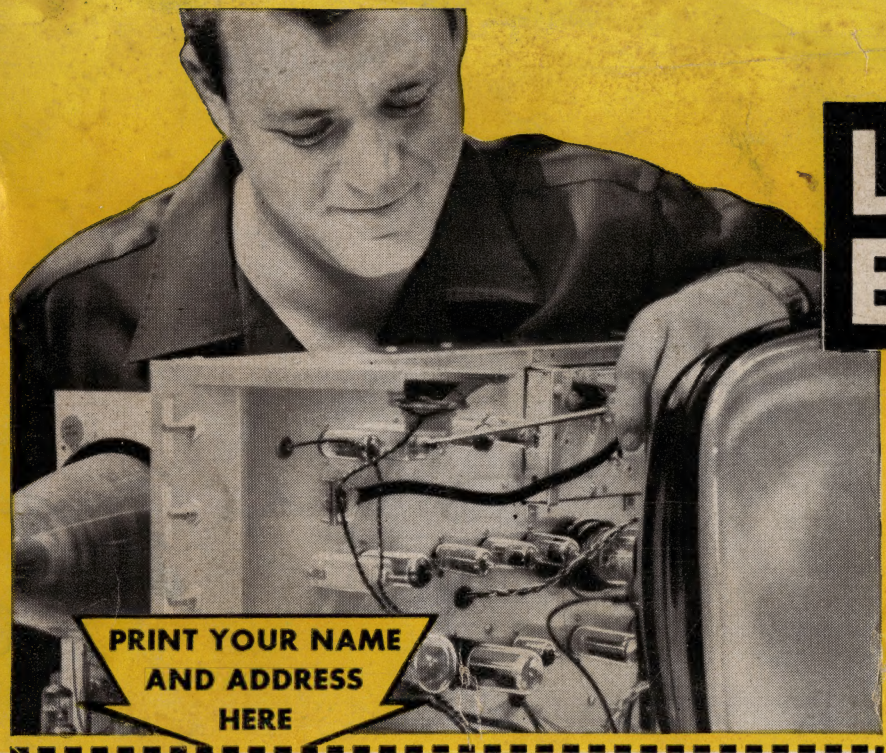
Address _____

City _____ Zone or R.D. _____ State _____

Make More Money Starting Soon

Learn Radio Television Electronics

BY PRACTICING AT HOME IN YOUR SPARE TIME



Fast Growing Field Offers YOU High Pay, Prestige, Bright Future

There are more job opportunities in Electronics than any other field. These are *better than average* jobs with bright futures . . . jobs for which YOU could qualify through NRI training. Thousands of men like yourself most without a high school diploma –stepped up to good money in Radio and TV broadcasting, industrial Electronics or in businesses of their own.

Train With The Leader—Get Started Fast

Throughout the U.S. and Canada, successful NRI graduates are proof that it's practical to train at home, in your spare time, at your own pace. Keep your present job while training. For 45 years, NRI has featured the best Radio-TV Electronics training at low cost because it is the oldest and largest school of its kind. The NRI "learn-by-doing" method is the practical way to get into this exciting field quickly. Fill in, cut out and mail postage-free card.

Make Money in Spare Time Soon After You Enroll

Soon after you enroll, NRI shows you how to earn extra money in your spare time fixing Radio and Television sets for friends and neighbors or doing Electronics repairs. This has led to successful full time businesses for many NRI graduates. Other NRI students have found good jobs within a year after enrolling. No experience necessary, diploma when you graduate.

Take the first step toward new prestige and a brighter future. Mail postage-free card TODAY for FREE CATALOG. National Radio Institute, Washington 16, D.C. Accredited Member National Home Study Council.

Picture Yourself As One of These Successful NRI Graduates

"Thanks to NRI I am in a top position with the Federal Aviation Agency in the Navaids Electronic Section." JOE DUCKWORTH, Fort Worth, Texas.

"I have a spare time shop and also do work for four dealers. Before I started with NRI, I didn't know a resistor from a condenser." EARL GROSS, Hanover, Ontario, Can.

"NRI training opened up a world of opportunities and gave me confidence. I earn much above average salary as Electronic technician for Canadian Marconi." JOHN J. JANEGA, Sydney, Nova Scotia.

"After graduating I was a shipboard radio operator. Now, I am chief engineer of Station WARA." RAYMOND D. ARNOLD, Attleboro, Mass.

"I am an Electronics technician, working on the Electronic computer, Univac. My NRI training helped me pass the test for this position." R. H. LAURENS, Hammonton, N. J.

Before enrolling I could hardly make ends meet. Now I have a full-time business, the best Color TV instruments, a service truck. JULIUS HILLENBRAND, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Send for FREE 64-Page Catalog

Without Extra Charge NRI Sends You Equipment for Practical Experience

There's nothing like shop and laboratory practice at home to make learning easier, faster and more interesting. When you train with NRI you LEARN-BY-DOING with professional equipment NRI furnishes. You learn with your hands as well as your head. The equipment you build as part of your training not only *teaches* you, but also *earns* for you as you use it to do repair jobs. All NRI equipment is yours to keep, at no extra cost. ACT NOW. Find out about the NRI 60-day trial enrollment plan and easy monthly terms. Mail postage-free card today.

CUT OUT AND MAIL THIS POSTAGE-FREE CARD

FROM

NAME_____ AGE_____

ADDRESS_____

CITY_____ ZONE_____ STATE_____

FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 20-R (Sec. 34.9, P.L.&R.) Washington, D. C.

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

NO POSTAGE STAMP NECESSARY IF MAILED IN THE UNITED STATES

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY

NATIONAL RADIO INSTITUTE

3939 Wisconsin Ave.

WASHINGTON 16, D. C.

Dept. 3HG1